BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06376 789 9

GENEALOGY

OF

THE STARBIRD-STARBARD-FAMILY

No. CS 71. S7935 1943

Knapp Fund

Boston Public Library

Do not write in this book or mark it with pen or pencil. Penalties for so doing are imposed by the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

This book was issued to the borrower on the date last stamped below.

B.P.L. FORM NO. 609: 3.13,42: 400M.

GENEALOGY

OF

THE STARBIRD-STARBARD-FAMILY

by

ALFRED A. STARBIRD

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

YCS71
S7935
1943

Knopf
Dec. 24, 1943
B

Printed by
THE LANE PRESS, INC.
Burlington, Vermont

PREFACE

The following record of the Starbird family pertains largely to Thomas Starboard of Dover, N. H. and his descendants. He appears to have been the first of the family in America, from whom all the others of that name have descended. Unverified records throw some doubt on this, and indicate the possibility that there may have been other immigrants of the name, or that Thomas Starboard of Dover may have been of the second generation.

The list is too long to record here, but to those who have so kindly given their time and efforts in collecting data for this record over the twenty years of its preparation I wish to express my grateful appreciation. Without their generous help its compilation would have been impossible.

The record is necessarily incomplete, for very little has ever been written of the families of this name. The most of the record has been compiled from isolated data found from time to time, and from information kindly furnished by those of that name now living, or who have passed on since the record was started. Even in what has been recorded, there are many gaps, some errors in dates and doubtless other errors, for the data is often conflicting.

Someone else may be able to make the record more complete, and if so, perhaps this much may be of assistance.

ALFRED A. STARBIRD

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/genealogyofstarb00star

STARBIRD FAMILY

No certain data is available as to the origin of this family in America, but all the lines that have been traced, lead to Thomas Starboard of Dover, N. H. The tradition appears to be that he came from Wales. No positive proof of this has been found, or of the date of his arrival in America.

* * * *

Some have tried to link Thomas Starboard with the Reverend Edward Starbuck, who came from Derbyshire, England about 1640 and settled in Dover, N. H., and who in 1659, moved to Nantucket, Mass. with most of his family. Nothing has been found to support this claim, except the following:—

* * * *

The "Genealogy of the Starbird Family—Isaac Starbird, Ancestors and Descendants.—by the I. S. Starbird Family Association," states that it was taken with few alterations, from the Boston Records.

"Early History of the Starbird Family."

"Edward Starbird, or Starbuck, as he was more commonly known, came from Derbyshire, England about 1640 and settled in Dover, N. H. He was born in England in 1604. On August 30, 1643 he was granted forty acres of land on each side of Fresh River at Cocheco, above John Baker's farm at the little brook. He had also a grant of marsh land that year. In 1650 he was granted a mill privilege at the second falls in partnership with Thomas Wiggins, and also the timber necessary to run the mill. He was representative to the General Court in 1643–46. He was an elder in the church until he became a Baptist about 1659, the year when he went off with others of his faith to seek a new home. He set sail in an open boat and finally landed at Nantucket, at a place called Natical, later Cambridge. He located there in 1660 and returned to Dover for his children. His children were grown up. Sarah and Abigail were married and remained in Dover. His wife Katherine, and children Nathaniel, Jethro, and Dorcas went with him to Nantucket, which has ever since been known as the home of the Starbuck family. Starbuck was prosecuted for embracing the Baptist faith at Dover. After a few years he became a Quaker. He died June 12, 1690. He married Katherine Reynolds, said to be a native of

Wales. Children:—1. Nathaniel, born in England in 1636; sold his estates in Dover in 1661 and removed where his father had gone to Nantucket, where his descendants have been numerous. 2. Jethro, mentioned below; 3. Sarah; 4. Abigail; 5. Esther; 6. Dorcas, who removed to Nantucket and married William Gayer.

(II) Jethro Starbird, son of Edward Starbird, was born in England, probably about 1638. He went to Nantucket with his father, and was killed soon afterwards. The names of the children of Thomas Starbird (3) lead us to believe that this Jethro was his father. Very little is known about Jethro.

(III) Thomas Starbird, or Starboard, as the name is also spelled in the Maine records, was doubtless the grandson of the immigrant Edward, and probably the son of Jethro. He was born about 1660. It is likely that when his father was killed, the child or children of Jethro remained in Dover, and were brought up by one of the aunts, the father's sisters. He married in Dover, Abigail Damm, daughter of John Damm, Jan. 4, 1687 or 1688. The descendants of her family still vary the spelling of the name. Some have it Dam, others Dame. Abigail, widow, was baptised at Dover, August 22, 1740. Children of Thomas and Abigail Starbird:—1. Jethro, named for his grandfather, born August 28, 1689. 2. Thomas, born October 19, 1691, named for his father and mentioned below. 3. Agnes, born Oct. 4, 1693. 4. Abigail, born Sept. 29, 1695. 5. Elizabeth, born Feb. 15, 1699. 6. John, born March 10, 1701, seems to have been the John of Falmouth (Portland.). 7. Samuel, born April 22, 1704, mentioned below.

(IV) Thomas Starbird Jr., son of Thomas Starbird (3) was born at Dover, Oct. 19, 1691. Married Margaret ——. Probably was baptised by Rev. Jonathan Cushing August 25, 1723 at Dover. Children, all born at Dover:—1. Thomas. Named for father and grandfather, born March 23, 1713 or 1714. 2. Nathaniel, born April 27, 1716, also an old family name. 3. Jethro, born June 29, 1718. 4. Hannah, born Jan. 31, 1719, or 1720. John, born Nov. 16, 1721. (John and Sarah both baptised Dec. 13, 1741. They had children, John, Abigail, Hannah and Sarah, baptised October 1742, probably older than this John). 6. Samuel, born, Nov. 16, 1723. 7. Margaret, born May 31, 1725.

(V) Samuel Starbird, son of Thomas Starbird (3) was born in Dover April 22, 1704. Married Rebekah. He and his wife were baptised in the Dover church April 11, 1742. Children:—1. Eliza-

beth, born at Dover July 4, 1725. 2. Samuel, born May 29, 1727. 3. Richard, mentioned below. 4. John, settled at Brunswick, Me. on Lot 50."

The above record appears to be identical with a record found in Vol. II, "Genealogical and Personal Memoirs relating to the families of Middlesex County, Mass." by William Richard Cutter, A. M., from which it was undoubtedly taken.

Much of it is so different from the writer's conclusions that it has been disregarded.

* * * *

The following was received October 25, 1939 from the Chief Librarian of the Reference Division, The Public Library of the City of Boston.

"We regret that we have been unable to find the place and date of birth of Jethro Starbuck. He died at Nantucket May 27, 1663, according to the 'Vital Records of Nantucket. . . .' His birth is also recorded here but the date is not given. There is a note accompanying the reference in the 'Vital Records' stating that some of these births did not occur in Nantucket. It is probable that Jethro was born in Dover, N. H. as his father did not leave there until 1660, according to the New England Historic Genealogical Register, vol. 8, p. 68, and Jethro is named among the children who went with him when he moved.

According to the 'Early Settlers of Nantucket,' by Lydia S. Hinchman and 'The History of Nantucket,' by Alexander Starbuck, Jethro was run over by a cart at the age of **twelve.** No authority for his age is given, however, and the date of his death is the only one of which we can be certain."

* * * *

Starbird-board-bolt.

Thomas Starbird, a weaver of Dover, N. H. in Dec. 1680, won a verdict against George Huntress for a years service. Took oath of allegiance at Strawberry Bank 28 Aug. 1685, and was taxed there in 1691. In 1695 fishing with John Tenney, and **about 48 in 1695** witnessed in the Saturly case. He helped S. Hardison's widow as admx. Absent from meeting Jan. 1697–8. Probably soon a settler in Dover, and about 1701, concerned in a farm of James Nute. In 1714 he sued Nicholas Wallingford for stealing his purse. Aged about

68 in June 1714, and **about 70 in May 1716.** On lists 332 a, 358 d.

He married 4 Jan. 1687–8 Abigail Dam (3), and in will, 3 July 1722–18 April 1723 provided for "My Widow." Abigail, widow, was bapt. 22 Aug. 1740. Children recorded in Dover:

Jethro, born 28 Aug. 1689, not in will.

Thomas, tailor, born 19 Oct. 1691. Married in Greenland, 14 May 1713, Margaret Knight (11), taxed for mill dam 1713, Dover 1726, Scarboro, 1727 where he made a deed in April 1738, sick in body. Wid. Margaret m. 11 Dec. 1746 Axwell Roberts. 7 children at Dover 1714–1725, a.q.c. In 1761 shows 4 more.

Agnes born 4 Oct. 1693 not in will.

Abigail, born 29 Sept. 1695, wife of John Pinkham in 1747.

Elizabeth, born 15 Feb. 1699–1700, not in will.

John, carpenter, born 6 March 1701–1702, married Sarah Scammon (4). Dover 1749; died at Brunswick 20 June 1753 in 52nd. gravestone. Will made same day. Names wife Sarah (a widow at Newcastle in 1765), 3 sons, 4 daus. Homestead on Merriconeag River.

Samuel, of Dover, born 22 April 1704, married Rebecca (Cook) (6) Drew (6) who was living in 1734. He in 1761 at Dover. Children at Dover, 1725–1727, Elizabeth-Samuel.

(From "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, Part 5, by Sibil Noyes and Walter G. Davis").

* * * *

"Starbird (Starboard) any connection of Starbuck? Thomas married Abigail Damon 4 Jan. 1687 and had children:—Jethro, born 28 Aug. 1689; Thomas, born 19 Oct. 1691; Agnes, born 4 Oct. 1693; Abigail, born 29 Sept. 1695; Elizabeth, born 15 Feb. 1699; John, born 16 March 1701; Samuel, born 22 April 1704.

Thomas[2] had wife Margaret, and had children:—Thomas, born 23 March 1713–1714; Nathaniel, born 27 April 1716; Jethro, born 29 June 1718; Hannah, born 31 Jan. 1719–1720; John, born 16 Nov. 1721; Samuel, born 16 Nov. 1723; Margaret, born 31 May 1725.

Samuel had wife Rebekah and children:—Elizabeth, born 4 July 1725; Samuel, born 29 May 1727."

"(New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. VIII, page 68." Taken from Dover Records.)

From "American Series of Popular Biographies," published in Boston in 1901. "Thomas Starbird emigrated from England in the

seventeenth century and settled in Dover, N. H., He there married Jan. 4, 1687," etc.

* * * *

"Starboard or Starbird, Thomas, perhaps of Dover. married 4 Jan. 1688, Abigail Dam, who may have been daughter of John; had Jethro, born 28 August 1689; Thomas, born 19 Oct. 1691; Agnes, born 4 Oct. 1693; Abigail, born 29 Sept. 1695; Elizabeth, born 15 Feb. 1699; John, born 10 March 1701; and Samuel, born 22 April 1704."

("Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England"—James Savage).

* * * *

The following is said to appear in an old bible which belonged to John Starbird of Paris, Maine, who was born October 3, 1767, and who married in New Gloucester, Maine, March 26, 1796, Sally Tobey, daughter of Richard and Jemima (Haskell) Tobey.

"1797—being a record of the family of John Starbird who came from Wales with the family of his older brother (name illegible) in the year 1653 and settled near Gloucester, Mass.

In the year of our Lord 1700, John Starbird received a grant of land from the English Government in Maine, which then belonged to Massachusetts. For more than two years they looked for the location, and when found it was claimed by early French settlers, which caused much strife.

Record of John Starbird and family, 3rd:—
John Starbird, born Oct. 3, 1767" etc.

Although it has been impossible to verify the above, or to trace the ancestry of John Starbird of Paris, Me., it would seem that the entry would hardly have been made in the bible without some basis of fact, and the most of the early settlers of New Gloucester, Me. are said to have come from Gloucester, Mass. A number of John Starbirds served in the Revolution, and thus far it has been impossible to establish all of them as descendants of Thomas Starboard of Dover, although all of them could have been.

The location of the land in Maine is not stated. So far as known there were few if any early French settlements west of the Kennebec River, and not many much west of the Penobscot. No Starbird settlers before 1750 have been found east of Brunswick or Harpswell.

1 STARBIRD, THOMAS[1]

b. —— probably about 1646.

m. 4 Jan. 1688 by Rev. John Pike, Abigail Damm, b. 5 April 1663, daughter of John and Elizabeth Damm.

d. 1723.

Children:

2 i. Jethro; b. 28 Aug. 1689 (No further mention.)

3 ii. Thomas; b. 19 Oct. 1691; m. at Greenland, N. H. 17 May 1713, Margaret Night.

iii. Agnes; b. 4 Oct. 1693.

iv. Abigail; b. 29 Sept. 1695; wife of John Pinkham in 1747.

v. Elizabeth; b. 15 Feb. 1699.

4 vi. John; b. 16 March 1701.

5 vii. Samuel; b. 22 April 1704.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. VIII, p. 68 (Records of Dover, N. H.)

WILL OF THOMAS STARBOARD

Thomas Starbird 1722 Dover

In the name of God Amen. The third day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred twenty and two, I Thomas Starbird of the Town of Dover in the Province of New Hampshire in New England Yeoman.

Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Thomas Starbird the one half of my Thirty Acre Lot of Land lying and being in the Township of Dover afores'd in that part of the town Commonly Call'd Madberry.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Son Samuel Starbird the other half of my S^{d} Thirty Acre Lot of Land lying and being at Madberry afore^{d}, as also all my looms, with all the gares and Tackling for weaving, as also one Yoke of Steers now Two Year old and Two Sheep. But in case he shall die without Issue then the S^{d} Land which I have given him shall return to my Son Thomas Starbird.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter

Abigail Starbird Two Sheep and my middle Iron Kettle, as also Twenty Pounds in Mony, of good Province Bills of Credite, to be paid to her my S^{d} Daughter, by my Executor hereafter Named with in the Space of four Years after my decease, is to say, five Pounds per Annum or Yearly till the whole Twenty Pounds be paid.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Son John Starbird, my Dwelling House and home place together with all and Singuler my Lands Messuages, Tennements and Chattels thereunto belonging, as also all my Household goods and movables, except such as I have in this Will given unto my Son Samuel and to my Daughter Abigail, but in Case he shall die without Issue, then they Shall return to my Sons Thomas and Samuel and Shall be equally divided between them.

Furthermore I Constitute Make and ordain my Son John Starbird my only and Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. I also order and Injoyne him, viz my Son John to provide for, and support my Widow after my decease, with suitable House room, fire wood, meat, drink, clothing, washing and Lodging and whatever else shall be necessary for her comfortable subsistence and also to pay unto her viz: my S^{d} Widow the Sum of five Pounds in Mony of good Province Bills of Credit, per. Annum or Yearly. during the time of her natural life, or the time that She shall Continew my Widow, but in Case She Shall marry again from the time of her Marriage he Shall be free from this obligation.

And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills and Legacies Bequests and Executors, by me in any ways before this time named willed or bequeathed, Ratifieing and Confirming this, and no other to be my last Will and Testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced and declared by the S^{d} Thomas Starbird as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers.

His
Thomas X Starbird
Mark

Jon^{a} Cushing
Paul Gerrish
Proved April 18, 1723.

(Warrant April 18, 1723 authorized Capt Thomas Tibbetts and James Nute both of Dover to appraise the estate.)

(Inventory June 3, 1723; amount £231.1.0; signed by Thomas Tibbetts and James Nute.)

State Papers N. H. Metcalf
Vol XXXII Probate Records Vol II

---

3 STARBIRD, THOMAS[2] (1 Thomas[1].)
b. 19 Oct. 1691 at Dover, N. H.
m. 14 May 1713 at Greenland, N. H., Margaret Night. (N.E.H. G.R., Vol. 65, p. 351.) She remarried 11 Dec. 1747, Axel Roberts.
d. Buried 28 Oct. 1745. (Records Church of Scarboro.)

Children:

6 i. Thomas; b. 23 March 1714. Buried 6 Oct. 1745. (Records Church of Scarboro.)

7 ii. Nathaniel; b. 27 April 1716; m. Elizabeth Dyer. Intentions of marriage 28 Aug. 1748. (N.E.H.G.R. 17–150.)

8 iii. Jethro; b. 29 June 1718; m. 10 April 1744, Annah Berry. (N.E.H.G.R. 4–29.)

iv. Hannah; b. 31 Jan. 1720.

9 v. John; b. 16 Nov. 1721.

10 vi. Samuel; b. 16 Nov. 1723. No further record, except perhaps he is the Samuel Starbird who was in Bowdoin, Me. in 1750 and 1766.

vii. Margaret; b. 31 May 1725.

viii. Abigail. Baptised 2 March 1729. (Me.H.G.R. 1–113.)

11 ix. Nathan Knight. Baptised 20 Dec. 1730. (Me.H.G.R. 1–114.)

12 x. Ebenezer. Baptised 20 July 1733. (Me.H.G.R. 1–115.)

xi. Eleanor. Baptised 22 June 1735. (Me.H.G.R. 1–117.); m. 6 May 1779, Benjamin Quimby.

13 xii. Anthony } Twins. Baptised 19 Feb. 1738. (Me.H.
14 xiii. William Seavy } G.R. 1–164.)

The first seven children were born at Dover, N. H. The last six were baptised at Scarboro, Me. where the family was then living.

There also appears to have been a daughter Rhoda, who married 11 April 1744, Robert Carll, said to have been a brother of the first Timothy. They settled in Saco, Me. and had a numerous family. He died Oct. 5, 1778.

The following records also appear to pertain to this Family:

Margaret and Thomas Starbird united with Scarboro Church Dec. 30, 1733.

Thomas Starbird and Margaret, his wife, dismissed to the Second Church of Scarboro, now Dunstan.

Sept. 8, 1745, Thomas Starbird and Margaret joined the Second Church of Scarboro, now Dunstan.

"Nathaniel Starbird, or as the records have it, Starboard, settled on Lot 28 which had been drawn to Robert Hooper, one of the grantees. Nothing is known of Mr. Starbird save the bare record of his settlement here in 1745, and that he had a house on the lot with nine acres cleared at that date. He appears to have removed from the town at the opening of the Indian War and to have served in Capt. George Berry's Company at Falmouth. He probably did not return to Windham and was recorded as deceased before 1759." (History of Windham.)

Nathaniel Starbird, Windham. Daughter Elizabeth b. May 10, 1749. d. May 17, 1749. (Me.H.G.R., Vol. 7, p. 35.)

Nat Starbird, deceased, house rotted down. Account 1759.

Nathan Starbird married Dec. 21, 1754, Elizabeth Vickery. (N.E.H.G.R. 28–156.) (Probably Nathan Knight.)

Nathan Knight Starbird in Wyndham, Maine. (Me.H.G.R. 5–94.)

Jethro, John and Nathaniel Starbird in Falmouth Militia, 1746–1747. (Me.H.G.R. 5–94.)

Capt. John Starbird had a company in the 1st Cumberland County Regiment 1777. (Me. Hist. Col. Series 2, Vol. 10. p/156.)

Buried Nov. 27, 1747, Samuel Starbird. (Record Church of Scarboro.) This Samuel, however, may have been a son of Thomas[3], as in the account of his death, only the name of the father was given.

Mrs. Margaret Starbird married Dec. 11, 1747, Axel Roberts. (Me.H.G.R. 3–85.)

Anthony and William Starbird of Saco, in Continental Army during the Revolution.

William Starbird of Saco died in the army. (History of Saco and Biddeford—Folsom.)

4 STARBIRD, JOHN[2] (1 Thomas[1].)

b. 16 March 1701.

m.—— Sarah Scammon of Dover, N. H.

d. 30 June 1753 at Brunswick, Maine. (Maine Genealogist and Biographer—Lapham.)

Children:

i. Elizabeth; b. ——.

15 ii. Richard; b. about 1730; m. Anna Woodside.

16 iii. John; b. ——.

iv. Abigail; b. ——.

v. Hannah; b. ——.

vi. Sarah; b. ——; m. about 1758, Wm. Morgridge.

17 vii. Moses; b. 9 July 1743 at Dover, N. H.

Sarah Starbird, widow, in Newcastle, Me. in 1765. (Gen. History of Maine and New Hampshire, Part 5.)

Sarah who married William Morgridge, as a widow was living in Harpswell, Me. in 1799. She is said to have had children, Prudence, Thomas, Betsey and Charles.

Baptised at Dover, N. H. 13 Dec. 1741, John Starbird and Sarah his wife. (N.E.H.G.R. 29–269.)

"John, Abigail, Hannah and Sarah baptised at Dover, N. H. 17 Oct. 1742." (N.E.H.G.R. 30–457.)

As four of the children were baptised at Dover, N. H. in 1742, and Moses was born in Dover in 1743, John probably removed to Maine after the latter date; possibly not until 1749.

The will of John Starbird, probated at Brunswick, Maine, Oct. 1, 1753, gives the names of all the above children. Hannah and Sarah were evidently not of age at the time the will was drawn on June 20, 1753, as their bequests were to be paid when they became of age.

John Starbird is buried in the old cemetery at Brunswick, Me. He early emigrated to Harpswell and had a good farm, and was a highly esteemed citizen. Later he moved to Brunswick and in 1752 he was living on Lot. No. 50.

WILL OF JOHN STARBIRD

Probate Office 8, 249.

In the name of God Amen. In the twentieth day of June, 1753, I John Starbird Husbandman, being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God, therefor calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that its appointed to all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to Say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul unto the Hands of God that gave it, and My Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Execut[x] not doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by the mighty Power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give demise and dispose of in the following manner and form.

Imp[rs]. I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved Wife Sarah ye half of the produce of my Farm as long as She continues my Widow.

Item. All the household Furniture within Doors freely and clearly to be at her Disposal.

Item. To my Son Richard a piece of Land on the Head of Merryconneag Neck beginning on Benja Bunker's Southwest Corner on the East Side of the marsh then running South 5 Degs West 43 Rods, South 80 Degs West 19 Rods, West 5 Degs North to the Bay then running by the Bay to the Head of Merryconneage Neck turning into a Creek of Marsh including the Marsh.

Item. My odd Ox and my Mare Colt my new Swivel Chain together with one half of my Carpenters Tools.

Item. To my Son John I give my Homestead containing Sixty Acres whether more or less on Merryconneage River, to Richards East Line and running by Richards a Cross ye Carrying place to the West Side of the Carrying place including ye South Marsh; together with one half my Stock the other half to remain with my Wife to be at her command.

Item. To my Son Moses I give Forty Acres on the Southside of my Land together with the Thatch Bed lying on ye South Side of the great Creek. The remaining part of ye Land that is not yet mentioned I bequeath to my Sons Richard and John equally to be divided betwixt them.

Item. I give to my well beloved Daughter Elizabeth Fifty pounds old Tenor to be paid by Sons John and Richard a twelve Month and a Day after my Decease. Item. to my well beloved Daughter Abigail one hundred pounds old Tenor to be paid partly out of my quick Stock by my Son John in a twelve Month and a Day after my Decease by my Son John.

Item. To my Daughter Hannah One Hundred pounds old Tenor, to be paid partly out of my quick Stock when she arrives to Nineteen Years of Age by my Son John. Item. To my Daughter Sarah one Hundred pounds old Tenor to be paid when She arrives to the age of Nineteen Years, Sixty five pounds of Said Sum to be paid by my son Richard old Tenor and twenty five by my Son John.

Item. I order my Sons Richard and John to pay in equal Proportion about Seventy pounds old Tenor which I owe to Mr. Winchel out of my Estate. As to my other Small Debts I order my Son John to pay them out of my Estate.

Item. My Broad Ax and my other Axes and Hoes and Chains and Plow and other Utensils I bequeath to my Son John. I do likewise ordain, constitute, and appoint my beloved Wife Sarah my Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, revoking and disallowing all former Wills and Testaments, Legacys and Bequests, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year above written.

John Starbird (Seal).

Signed Sealed and published pronounced and declared by the said John Starbird as his last Will and Testam't in presence of us the Subscribers:

Robt Dunlop. William Woodside. Thos Scofield.

(Probated 1 October 1753. Inventory taken at Brunswick 4 Jany 1754 at £429 : 5 : 5 by David Dunning, Thomas Skofield and Samuel Clark, appraisers.)

Maine Wills – 1640 – 1760
Sargent P-712

5 STARBIRD, SAMUEL[2] (1 Thomas[1].)

b. 22 April 1704.

m. 1724, Rebekah (Cook) Drew, daughter of John and Mary (Downes) Cook. (N. H. Gen. Rec. 6–145.)

d. Said to have been still living in Dover, N. H. in 1761.

Children:

i. Elizabeth; b. 4 July 1725.

18 ii. Samuel; b. 29 May 1727.

Above list of children noted as probably incomplete.

Baptised at Dover, N. H. 11 April 1742, Samuel Starbird and Rebekah, his wife. (N.E.H.G.R. 30–456.)

"John Drew, selectman of Dover in 1701, was a sergeant in the Militia. He married first, about 1675, Sarah, daughter of Darby Field.

Children:

i. Sarah; b. ——; m. 16 Jan. 1707, John Field.

ii. Elizabeth; b. ——; m. Love Roberts of Dover.

He married, second, 31 March 1720, Rebecca Cook, although they had children before that date and there was trouble in court about it. He died at Back River, Dover, 23 Oct. 1723, age 73. His widow, Rebecca, married in 1724, Samuel Starbird of Dover." (History of Dover, Vol. 2, p. 139.)

For further information, see New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 6, p. 37.

Unless there is another line of Starbirds other than that of Thomas[1] of Dover, N. H., the following must have been of the family of Samuel[2] above:—

19 "Lieut. John Starbird died Oct. 17, 1811, aged 87 years and 8 months, a soldier in the French and Indian Wars."

The age of Lieut. John Starbird at death would put his date of birth as Feb. 1724. This was only four months after the death of John Drew. It is possible that he was a son of John Drew and Rebekah, and was brought up under the name of Starbird, as Rebekah married Samuel Starbird in 1724, the year he was apparently born, or his age given at death may have been incorrect.

History of Durham, N. H. Vol. I.

20 Ensign John Starbird, b. 7 Feb. 1755 was a son of Lieut. John Starbird who died Oct. 17, 1811, aged 87 years and 8 months, a soldier in the French and Indian Wars.

He enlisted as a corporal in Captain Winborn Adams' Co. in 1775. He appears as an ensign in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Co. Col. Pierce Long's Reg't 25 Sept. 1776. His company was stationed at Portsmouth and marched to Ticonderoga in 1777. After the war he was made lieutenant and was a pensioner. He lived not far from the old railroad station and was a shoemaker. He died 17 Oct. 1841 and is buried in the village cemetery without a headstone. His wife Rebecca died 9 Feb. 1825, aged 68 years.

Children:

21 i. Samuel; b. 1781; d. 15 Nov. 1825, age 44 yrs. He was a sea captain in the merchant service.

ii. Sally; b. ——; m. 1810, Stephen Hodgdon.

iii. Lois; b. ——; m. 1st, Calvin Pickering. 2nd, —— Hazen. 3rd, Levi Cram.

22 iv. Stephen; b. 1788; d. 15 Dec. 1869, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos.; m. 1st, 18 Jan. 1818, Tamson Nute, who died 24 Feb. 1848. m. 2nd, Caroline (Teague) Davis, widow of Daniel Davis, about 1850. (p. 112.)

23 v. John; b. ——; m. 23 Dec. 1836?, Olive, daughter of Edward Winslow Emerson.

All sons took part in the War of 1812; Stephen on the Canadian frontier, and John and Samuel in the privateer service. (p. 148.)

John Starboard, age 21, of Durham, occupation "Husbandman," from list of Capt. Winborn Adams' Co. 2 June 1775, regiment commanded by Col. Enoch Poor. Term of service of this regiment to expire in December of same year. Voted to raise same 20 May 1775. Stationed on seacoast from Odiorne's Point to the Merrimack River, also Cambridge. (p. 123.)

Another roll shows John Stirbourd corporal. (p. 125.)

Marriages recorded by Rev. Federal Burt. (p. 382.)

Jan. 18, 1818, Stephen Starbird to Miss Tamson Nute.

Deaths recorded by Rev. Federal Burt.

Feb. 9, 1825, Mrs. Rebekah Starbird, wife of John Starbird, aged 66. (p. 396.)

Nov. 15, 1825, Captain Samuel Starbird, aged 44. (p. 397.)

Durham soldiers in the Civil War: (p. 166.)

James W. Starbird, son of John and Olive (Emerson) Starbird, enlisted 30 Oct. 1861, age 31 years, Co. "H" 6th N. H. Regt. for 3 years. Discharged for disability 27 Nov. 1862 at Washington, D. C.

Town records say had wife Angeline P. and children:

Mary 8
Martha 6
George 1

The War of 1812 called but few soldiers from Durham and led to the building of two privateers. Among Durham names that of Stephen Starbird appears in Capt. Charles E. Tobey's Co. (p. 152.)

History of Durham, N. H. Vol. II.

Daniel Davis of Lee, born 16 Nov. 1802, married 30 March 1826, Caroline Teague. She married second, Stephen Starbird. (p. 112.)

Muster Roll of Timothy Barrows' Co. in a regiment raised for defense of Frontiers on and adjacent to Conn. River and commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel.—State Papers of N. H. by Hammond, Vol. XV.—Rev. Rolls Vol. 2. Appointed Sergeant April 7th, Richard Starboard. 1st April 1779.

Pay roll of Capt. McDuffee's Co., Simeon Starboard. Date of entry Sept. 8, 1777. Oct. 19, time in service 1.12. Amt. wages 6.6. Travel to Bennington at 3 per mile from New Windsor, 316 miles at 2d-2.76 etc. Deserted Oct. 19, 1777.

Stephen Starboard deserted Oct. 20, 1777. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1777 etc. (p. 299.)

Olive Taylor married John Starbird 23 Dec. 1836. Had son James Starbird who married Angeline. He died a soldier in the Union Army, and she married second, Warren F. Lovejoy. (p. 188.)

Note:—There are several discrepancies in the records of John Starbird and his son James that it has been impossible to reconcile. John is given in one place as marrying Olive Emerson on Dec. 23, 1836, and in another place he is given as marrying Olive Taylor on the same date. The age of James when he enlisted on Oct. 30, 1861 is given as 31 years. It seems probable that he married Olive Emerson some time before Dec. 23, 1836 and he might have married Olive Taylor on that date.

As **24** Stephen and **25** Simeon Starbird both deserted from Ticonderoga only a day apart, it appears likely that they were brothers. As no Starbird family is given in the records of Durham except Lieut. John, his son Ensign John and Richard, Simeon and Stephen, the last four may all have been sons of Lieut. John.

There is a record of a Samuel Starbird as a resident of Bowdoin, Me. in 1750 and again in 1766. Some writers have considered him to have been Samuel^2, but as Samuel^2 was apparently still in Dover in 1761, and there were many Starbirds in and around Dover, it

seems probable that most, if not all of this family remained in New Hampshire until after those dates. It seems more probable that the Samuel in Bowdoin was the son of Thomas[2], who was born Nov. 16, 1723.

25 STARBIRD, SIMEON[1] Probably brother of **24** Stephen, and perhaps brother of **20** Ensign John Starbird of Durham, N. H.
b. ——. Lived in Barrington, N. H.
m. ——.
d. ——.

Children: List probably incomplete.

26 i. Simeon Jr.; b. ——. Said to have gone west.

27 ii. John; b. March 1771; d. 11 Oct. 1853, age 82 yrs. and 7 mos.

iii. Hannah; b. ——; d. ——; m. Daniel Ham.

28 iv. Samuel; b. 1785; d. 26 Jan. 1854 at Hartland, Me. age 68 yrs. and 4 mos.

29 v. Nathaniel; b. 12 April 1793; d. 7 April 1875, age 82 yrs.

Above from records of North Hartland cemetery and from descendants.

There apparently were other children, as the 1790 Census gives males under 16, two; females six.

Simeon Starbird appears as a private on a muster and pay roll of the officers and soldiers raised, mustered and paid by Stephen Evans in the Second Regiment in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army in New York, per order dated Sept. 16, 1776; Captain Smith Emerson's Company; advance wage and bounty L6.0.0., billeting L2.3.4., total L8.3.4. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 1, p. 408.)

Also as a private on a pay roll of Captain Daniel McDuffie's Company, Colonel Stephen Evans' Regiment, which marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga in September 1777. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; deserted Oct. 19, 1777. (New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. II, p. 299.)

It appears probable that Simeon Starbird was a grandson of Samuel Starbird who married Rebecca (Cook) Drew, son of Thomas Starboard of Dover, N. H. who married Abigail Damm, or possibly son of Lieut. John Starbird.

Thomas Starboard, apparently the first of the name in America,

had four sons; Jethro, Thomas, John and Samuel. Jethro appears to have died young. Thomas moved to Scarboro, Maine, and John to Harpswell, Maine, while Samuel remained in Dover, N. H. Barrington, N. H. adjoins Dover.

Hartland, Me. Census of 1850 gives Starbird, Abigail, age 60, born in N. H. As she was evidently not the wife of John, Samuel or Nathaniel, and as she was born in N. H. she may have been another sister.

Three sons and a daughter of Simeon Starbird of Barrington, N. H. which adjoins Dover, John, Nathaniel, Samuel and Hannah, and possibly another daughter Abigail, moved to Hartland, Maine about 1800. John was born in March 1771. There was a son older than John which would place the date of birth of Simeon before 1750.

27 STARBIRD, JOHN[2] (25 Simeon[1].)

b. March 1771.
m. 1st Betsy Warren, b. 17 July 1778; d. 15 Aug. 1832 at Hartland, Maine and buried there. Age 54 years.
m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Warren.
d. 11 Oct. 1853 at Hartland, Maine and buried there.

Children:

30 i. John, b. 19 Sept. 1798; d. 8 Oct. 1895.

31 ii. David; b. 28 June 1803; d. 7 Aug. 1857, age 54 yrs.

32 iii. Aaron; b. 28 June 1803 at Hartland, Maine; d. 12 Oct. 1887 at Dover, Me.

iv. Roxana; b. about 1805; d. 14 July 1890 at David City, Neb.

33 v. Joseph; b. about 1811; d. 7 Nov. 1843, age 31 yrs.

vi. Philomelia; b. 5 Nov. 1812; d. 29 Sept. 1886; m. Ira A. Fogg.

34 vii. Suldin; b. 18 Apr. 1815; d. 8 Oct. 1895.

viii. Sarah; b. about 1818; d. 1878; m. Joel T. Stafford.

35 ix. William; b. about 1819; d. 10 Feb. 1872, age 53 yrs. 6 mos. and 20 days.

x. Eleda; b. ——.

xi. Delphina; b. ——.

xii. Polly; b. ——; m. —— Stevens of Stetson, Me.

xiii. Susan; b. ——.

xiv. —— (Willard, son of Suldin says that there was a 14th child, but does not remember the name.)

John Starbird, with his Sister Hannah and his Brothers Nathaniel and Samuel went to Maine from Barrington, N. H. early in the nineteenth century and settled in North Hartland, Maine near a pond which has since been known as Starbird Pond.

Many of the Starbirds are buried in the old Starbird cemetery at North Hartland, Me.

30 STARBIRD, JOHN[3] (27 John[2], Simeon[1].)

b. 19 Sept. 1798.
m. ——.
d. 6 Nov. 1859.

Children:

36 i. Elbridge; b. 29 Jan. 1824; d. 24 Sept. 1853; m. Mary C. ——; b. 7 Oct. 1821; d. 4 June 1852.

Children:

36A 1. Frank E.; b. 23 Dec. 1848; d. 10 June 1854.

31 STARBIRD, DAVID[3] (27 John[2], Simeon[1].)

b. 28 June 1803 at Hartland, Me.
m. Aphia Fogg.
d. 7 Aug. 1857, age 54 years.

Children:

37 i. Aaron; b. 1824; m. Cyrene Starbird, b. 1819; d. 1876, a daughter of Samuel[2], son of Simeon[1].

Children:

38 1. Walter Scott; b. 21 Nov. 1852.

2. Alice; b. 1856; d. 1882; m. Charles York. Had child Gertrude. Died young.

3. Nettie; b. 1854; d. 1932; m. Jerome Williams. No children.

39 4. Arthur; b. ——; d. 23 Dec. 1890, age 41 yrs. 6 mos.; m. Ora Ham. No children.

ii. Betsey; b. 1826; d. 1912; m. Charles Gould.

Children:

1. Charles Jr.; b. ——; m. ——. Had two children.
2. Ida; b. ——; m. Elbert Rossman and had two sons.
3. Rosa; b. ——; m. ——. No children.
4. Edward; b. ——; m. ——. No children.

iii. Julia; b. 1830; d. 1911; m. Robert Latty and had one son Edward E. who married Ruth Bigelow and had children; Mildred, and Marion who died young. Edward E. Latty d. Dec. 4, 1939 at Hartland, Me.; aged 74 yrs. Ruth (Bigelow) Latty d. 1925.

40 iv. Ira E.; b. 1836; d. 1909; m. Sarah Perry; d. 19 May 1885, age 56 yrs.

Children:

41 1. Willard; b. 1854; d. 19 March 1880, age 26 yrs. Unmarried.

2. Isa; b. 1858; d. 1888; m. Melvin Briggs. No children.

42 3. Henry D.; b. 1861; d. 7 April 1863, age 2 yrs. and 5 mos.

43 4. Henry E.; b. 1865; d. 30 July 1886, age 21 yrs.

44 5. Oscar; b. ——. Unmarried.

6. Clara; b. ——; m. Walter Butterfield. Had daughter Edna who married Harry Williams.

v. Philomelia; b. 30 Aug. 1833; d. 25 March 1910; m. John H. Elliott; b. 25 April 1830; d. 10 Dec. 1907.

Children:

1. Elsie; b. 26 June 1857; m. Frank Whitten. No children.
2. Mabel; b. 4 May 1859; m. Richard Stafford, son of Sarah (Starbird) Stafford, who was daughter of John[2] Starbird. No children.
3. Adelbert; b. 9 Sept. 1863; d. 22 April 1936; m. Eva

Brown of Harmony, Me. and had children: Harry A. and Edward and Edwin, twins.

4. Wilmot H.; b. 23 April 1867; m. Mabel Sawyer and had four children:

    i. Isa who married Oscar Whitten and had three daughters.

    ii. Leon; m. ——. No children.

    iii. Clyde H.; b. 22 Nov. 1896; d. 29 Dec. 1910.

    iv. Harold V.; b. ——; d. 6 April 1896, age 1 yr. 8 mos. and 14 days.

5. Dorothy M.; b. 2 Sept. 1872. Unmarried. Lives in Skowhegan, Me.

vi. Rosa; b. 1838; m. Charles Rowell who died in 1905.

Children:

1. Alfred; b. ——. Unmarried.

2. Minnie; b. ——. Unmarried.

3. Myrtle; b. ——; m. Louis Dahue. Deceased before 1939. One son Glen.

4. Ralph; b. ——. Whereabouts unknown since World War.

45 vii. Warren; b. 1840; d. 1902; m. Mrs. Mary Ham who died 3 Nov. 1882, aged 35 yrs. 6 mos. No children.

viii. Aurelia; b. 1841; d. 1927; m. 1860, Joshua Coston, b. 15 Nov. 1833.

Children:

1. Abraham Lincoln; b. 26 Feb. 1861 at Athens, Me.; m. 8 Feb. 1883, Emma McFarland of Milltown, Me.; b. 6 Aug. 1865; d. 1 Nov. 1934.

    Children:

    i. Addie Mary; b. 22 July 1884; m. 6 Aug. 1905, Harry N. Smith. One son, Newton Earle, b. 17 April 1906 who married 25 Nov. 1926, Frances Ingalls. They have one daughter, Delma Mae, b. 9 April 1927.

ii. Earl Hutcherson; b. 7 Oct. 1886 at Palmyra, Me.; m. 25 Nov. 1912, Ina Eddy of Seal Harbor, Me.

Children:

1. Earl Eddy; b. 24 Sept. 1915; m. 3 July 1939, Margaret Liscomb of Seal Harbor.
2. Charlotte Ann; b. 1917; d. 1918.
3. Paul D.; b. 30 May 1920.
4. Meredith Ann; b. 22 July 1923.
5. Jean Ada; b. 3 Oct. 1930.

iii. Effie; b. 6 Aug. 1890; m. 1 Sept. 1913, Wallace P. North.

Children:

1. Phyllis Elise; b. 14 June 1914; m. 3 Dec. 1938, Dr. Charles F. Larrabee and has one daughter, Susanne Jane, b. 23 March 1940.

2. Ellen White; b. 16 May 1863; m. 1880, Abner Linnell.

Children:

i. Erie; b. 29 June 1884; m. 14 Sept. 1913, Fred Baker Cole.

Children:

1. Barbara Marie; b. 18 April 1914; m. 28 Jan. 1939, David Lee Clary.
2. Clarence Irvin; b. 15 Sept. 1915; m. 26 July 1940, Dorothy Isabel Fyfe.
3. Florence Evelyn; b. 27 Feb. 1918; d. 2 Sept. 1921.

ii. Edgar; b. 13 June 1886; m. 1 Jan. 1917, Hazel Catherine McCabe. One child, Leroy Edward, b. 11 Oct. 1917.

3. Fremont T.; b. 1 March 1870; m. 21 Sept. 1892, Melissa Clement.

Children:

i. Clara Elner; b. 21 May 1893; d. 8 Jan. 1921.

ii. Annie Marian; b. 14 June 1895; m. 17 Nov. 1917, Charles C. Corey. One son by adoption, Donald Lee, b. 22 Aug. 1931.

iii. Hazel Dorothy; b. 8 June 1902; m. 8 Aug. 1921, Harold L. Corey. One child, Jean Frances, b. 26 March 1926.

iv. Myrtle Mabel; b. 4 May 1903.

v. Agnes Melissa; b. 13 Nov. 1904; m. 1 Sept. 1927, Theodore M. Small.

Children:

1. Joan Elizabeth; b. 13 April 1928.

2. Theodore Merrill; b. 25 Sept. 1931.

3. Quentin Nathaniel; b. 30 Aug. 1936.

4. Harold Charles; b. 21 May 1939.

vi. Forest Fremont; b. 13 April 1910.

vii. Etta Bernice; b. 9 Jan. 1914.

viii. Zetta Blanche; b. 9 Jan. 1914; m. 2 Jan. 1930, Kenneth Johnson.

Children:

1. Nancy Clair; b. 17 Aug. 1932.

2. Glora Ann; b. 24 Jan. 1935.

4. Harry Howard; b. 26 Dec. 1872; m. 25 June 1906, Sada Foss who died June 5, 1940.

38 STARBIRD, WALTER SCOTT[5] (37 Aaron[4], David[3], John[2], Simeon[1].)

b. 21 Nov. 1852 at North Hartland, Me.

m. 24 Aug. 1872 at Snowshoe, Pa. Rosabelle Roach; b. 22 Nov. 1852 at Snowshoe, Pa.; d. 10 Dec. 1921 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

d. 16 March 1919 at St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

i. Jean Belle; b. 19 April 1876 at Morrisdale, Pa.; m. 25 March 1924 at Newark, N. J. J. Hanson Kerr; b. 6 May 1874 at New York, N. Y.; d. 7 Dec. 1934 at New York, N. Y. No children.

ii. Minnie Mae; b. 24 Aug. 1879 at Brisbin, Pa.; m. 24 Feb. 1922 at Johnstown, Pa. Matthew DeLong, b. 7 July 1878. No children.

46 iii. Robert Henry; b. 26 Nov. 1882 at Philipsburg, Pa.; m. 26 Nov. 1902 at Houtzdale, Pa. Katherine Murry.

Children:

1. Mary Mae; b. 29 Dec. 1903 at Brisbin, Pa.; d. 5 June 1932, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa. George Hagedorn. One daughter, Lois Rita, born at Pittsburgh, Pa. 18 July 1929.

47 2. John Robert; b. 29 Aug. 1906 at Madera, Pa.; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa. Effie Shearer. No children in 1940. Living in Baltimore, Md. at that time.

3. Katherine R.; b. 20 July 1909 at Madera, Pa.; m. Frank Travers. One daughter, Patricia Ruth; b. 31 Aug. 1931 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

4. Dorothy C.; b. 19 Sept. 1911 at Twin Rocks, Pa.; m. George Haller. One son Robert Edward; b. 10 May 1930.

5. Rosabelle; b. 13 March 1913 at Brisbin, Pa.; m. Russel Anderson.

Children:

i. Richard Melvin; b. 31 Jan. 1938 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

ii. James Russel; b. 24 Dec. 1939 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

48 iv. John Robert; b. 24 Nov. 1885 at Brisbin, Pa.; d. 24 May 1887 at Brisbin, Pa.

32 STARBIRD, AARON[3] (**27** John[2], Simeon[1])
b. 28 June 1803 at Hartland, Me.

m. ——Climena Jane Williams; b. 30 April 1811; d. 28 June 1896 at Dover, Me.; daughter of Dr. Bryant Williams and Jane (Hart) Williams who came from New York to Hartland.
d. 12 Oct. 1887 at Dover, Me.

Children:

i. Emily; b. ——; d. ——; m. Frank Parsons.

ii. Isabelle; b. ——; m. William Blethen. No children.

iii. Luella (Nellie); b. ——; m. David W. Dearborn and had children: Eda, Herbert and Mildred.

iv. Louisa J.; b. 25 Oct. 1843; d. 25 Sept. 1918; m. Frank Shepardson, b. 11 Feb. 1856; d. about 1933.

49 v. Edwin Smith; b. 1 Aug. 1845 at Hartland, Me.; d. 11 Oct. 1922 at Dover, Me.; m. 1st, Mrs. Emma Hazen. m. 2nd, Mrs. Minnie Robinson. No children.

50 vi. Edward Warren; b. 1 Aug. 1845 at Hartland, Me.; d. 19 Dec. 1923 at White Plains, N. Y.; m. 1871 at Dayton, Ky. Anna Maria Bellville, b. 14 Feb. 1845 at Phila., Pa.; d. 11 June 1934 at White Plains, N. Y.

Children:

1. Daisy Bellville; b. 1 Sept. 1875 at Dayton, Ky.; m. 28 April 1897 at Cincinnati, Ohio Arthur James Morrison, b. 9 March 1874 at Newport, Ky.

Children:

i. Edward Andrew; b. 4 Sept. 1899 at Cincin., O.

ii. Helen Marie; b. 24 Sept. 1901 at Cincin., O.

iii. James Lincoln; b. 5 Jan. 1904 at Cincin., O.

iv. Frederic Bellville; b. 13 March 1909 at Cincin., O.

STARBIRD, ROXANA[3] (John[2], Simeon[1])
b. 1805
m. —— Jacob Stafford; b. ——; d. 1861 at Hamilton, Ill.
d. 14 July 1890 at David City, Nebraska.

Children:

i. Emmaline; b. 24 March 1833 at Hartland, Me.; d. 3 Jan.

1907 at Curtis, Neb.; m. John Orcutt and had children: Henry, Albert, Johnny, Will, Orilla, Nin and Emma.

ii. Sarah S.; b. 1836 at Hartland, Me.; d. 17 Dec. 1857 at St. Louis, Mo.; m. at Quincy, Ill. George Hobey Lamb. No children.

iii. Henry; b. about 1837, probably in Maine; d. about 1873; m. 1st, Eliza —— and had children: George, Albert and Rose. m. 2nd, Nettie ——.

iv. Albert Johnson; b. 30 Aug. 1839 at Hartland, Me.; d. 23 May 1917 at Burkett, Grand Island, Neb.; m. 1st, March, 1858 Anna Bellows, b. 15 Jan. 1835; d. 4 Oct. 1867 at Hamilton, Ill. Children: Sarah, Albert, Alice and Roxanna. m. 2nd, 11 March 1869 at Hamilton, Ill. Tabitha Ann Pigg. They emigrated to Neb. in 1871 and all their children were born at David City, Neb. Children: Ernest Elmer, Almeda May, Etta Coon, Leonard Lewis, Mernie Loran, Winnie Ethel, Flossie Bernice, Floyd Weston, and Laurel Weldon. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

v. James W.; b. about 1844 at Hartland, Me.; d. 15 Nov. 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 1st, Henrietta —— and had children: Sarah Ellen, James William Jr., Cora Lucinda and Luella Lenora; m. 2nd, Mary (Fairchild) Smith. He was a merchant and the family lived at David City, Neb.

vi. Almeda; b. 4 March 1846 at Hartland, Me.; d. 3 Nov. 1871 at David City, Neb.; m. Daniel Colman and had three children: Roxanna, ——, ——.

Family of Roxana from U. S. Census of 1860 for Hamilton, Hancock Co. Ill. and Stafford Genealogy by Floyd Weston Stafford of Salt Lake City, Utah.

33 STARBIRD, JOSEPH[3] (27 John[2], Simeon[1])

b. ——.

m. —— Aurinda; b. ——; d. 20 Nov. 1846, age 31 yrs.

d. 7 Nov. 1843, age 31 yrs.

Children:

i. Ellen; b. ——; m. Stephen Goodrich.

STARBIRD, PHILOMELIA[3] (John[2], Simeon[1])
b. 5 Nov. 1812 at Hartland, Me.
m. —— Ira A. Fogg; b. 14 June 1814; d. 15 Sept. 1897.
d. 29 Sept. 1886.

Children:

i. Abbie Ellen; b. 21 Feb. 1836; d. 18 Jan. 1848.

ii. Selden Starbird; b. 17 Dec. 1837; d. 18 Oct. 1916.

iii. Sophia Jane; b. 3 Dec. 1839; d. 3 June 1922; m. 1st, Henry L. Brockway; m. 2nd, Henry Dearth; m. 3rd, —— Lebroke.

iv. Lydia Ann; b. 18 Sept. 1841; d. 20 Nov. 1894; m. John Pitts Crocker.

v. Maurice Selden; b. 18 Nov. 1843; d. 11 June, 1901; m. Nellie Damon. Had son Allie.

vi. John Starbird; b. 3 Sept. 1846; d. 21 Nov. 1896; m. Isabel Jennison. Had son Walter.

vii. Abbie Ellen; b. 28 Oct. 1848; d. 11 July 1923; m. Algernon S. Howard.

viii. Mary Marilla; b. 18 June 1850; d. 3 March 1900; m. Charles E. Prescott.

ix. Irving A.; b. 3 April 1853; d. 1922; m. Alice Sherbourn. Had son Orman.

34 STARBIRD, SULDIN[3] (27 John[2], Simeon[1])
b. 8 April 1815
m. 1st, Hannah Deland; b. ——; d. ——; m. 2nd, Caroline Young; b. ——; d.——
d. 8 Oct. 1895 at Dover, Me. and is buried there.

Children: 1st wife.

i. Olive; b. 1845; d. 3 April 1913 at S. Dover, Me. Unmarried.

ii. Amanda; b. 13 Sept. 1846; d. 14 Feb. 1905 at East Sangerville, Me.; m. 4 Nov. 1862 at Hartland, Me. Charles L. Brockway of E. Sangerville, Me., b. Sept. 1836; d. June 1913.

Children:

1. Almon C.; b. 27 Dec. 1864; m. 24 Dec. 1889, Ida Bell Douty, b. 14 May 1865. No children.

2. Nellie B.; b. 4 Jan. 1867; m. in Guilford, Me., John Walker of Lewiston, Me. Now living in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

3. Mabel D.; b. 27 May 1873; m. 1st, Will Newman and had one child Hazel who was brought up by a family named Dumphy and took that name; m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1900, at Dover Me., George C. Lessor, b. 17 April 1876. One child, George Jr., b. 6 Sept. 1902; d. 6 March 1903.

iii. Mary Amelia; b. 1851 in Hartland, Me.; d. 7 July 1876; m. 1872, William Hartley Cary, son of William H. and Maude Blanche Cary of Charleston, Me.

Children:

1. Ella Laurie; b. 31 Dec. 1872 in Lynn, Mass. Adopted by a family named Chase; m. in New York City 28 Aug. 1915, Arthur U. Hersey of Hingham, Mass. No children.

51 iv. Abilene Taylor; b. 16 March 1852; d. 14 Oct. 1906; m. Mary Bailey, b. 18 Oct. 1847; d. 9 Jan. 1918.

Children:

52 1. Edwin Abilene; b. 5 April 1877; m. 22 Jan. 1905, Addie Jackson, b. 20 Nov. 1883.

Children:

53 i. Charles Abilene; b. 10 July 1910; m. 25 Sept. 1931, Evelyn Clark, b. 7 Jan. 1912.

54 2. Irving G.; b. 23 April 1880 at S. Dover, Me.; m. 24 April 1913 at Dexter, Me., Florence Emily Rollins of Sangerville, Me., b. 12 Jan. 1894.

Children:

55 i. Durward T.; b. 17 April 1916 at Sangerville, Me.

ii. Adelia M.; b. 23 April 1917 at Sangerville, Me.; m. 23 Aug. 1934, Robert Clifford of Sangerville, Me.

Children:

1. Henry Lincoln; b. 6 March 1935.

2. Donald Robert; b. 21 July 1939.

iii. Muriel E.; b. 22 April 1919 at Sangerville, Me.

56 iv. Irving E.; b. 29 Dec. 1928 at Sangerville, Me.

57 v. Ernest E.; b. 17 Feb. 1930 at Sangerville, Me.

58 3. Carroll Eugene; b. 8 May 1888 at Sangerville, Me.; m. 3 July 1910 at Dexter, Me., Myrtle Welcome Thomas of Sangerville, Me., b. 21 Oct. 1890.

Children:

59 i. George Abilene; b. 18 Nov. 1910 at Sangerville, Me.; m. 26 Aug. 1934 at Millbridge, Me., Gardys E. Woodside of Dexter, Me.

Children:

1. Carol Ernestine; b. 10 June 1941.

60 ii. Abner Taylor; b. 4 March 1912 at Sangerville, Me.

61 iii. Carroll Eugene Jr.; b. 24 Sept. 1913 at Sangerville, Me.; m. Gladys Gerry.

62 iv. Willard Allen; b. 21 March 1917 at Sangerville, Me.

63 v. John Suldin; b. 22 March 1929 at Sangerville, Me.

4. Carrie Mabel; b. 22 Sept. 1889 at Sangerville, Me. Unmarried.

64 v. Allen Shepley; b. 29 Aug. 1855 at Hartland, Me.; d. 17 May 1922 at Sangerville, Me.; m. 15 Sept. 1888, at Dexter, Me., Julia A. Whitman of E. Sangerville, Me., b. 10 June 1861, at E. Sangerville, Me. Still living in 1935.

Children:

1. Maud Leona; b. 4 Nov. 1890. Unmarried.

vi. Alice; b. 29 Aug. 1855 at Hartland, Me.; d. 25 July 1931 at Dexter, Me.; m. Stephen G. Reed of Garland, Me.

Children:

1. Carrie M.; b. 21 Dec. 1874; d. 25 April 1879.
2. Irving; b. 2 July 1876; m. 13 Sept. 1907, Eva Crocker, d. 13 Nov. 1913.
3. Maude M.; b. 15 June 1878; d. 30 July 1879.
4. Nettie; b. 1882 at Dover, Me.; m. 1902, Clifton Jones.
5. Mary; b. 1883 at Dover, Me.; m. 1907, Joseph Champion.

Children: 2nd Wife.

vii. Inez; b. ——. Died as a child.

65 viii. Willie; b. ——. Died as a child.

ix. Ida; b. 24 March 1862; m. 1st, Charles J. Page of Dover, Me.; m. 2nd, 2 July, 1902, Chancey B. Hartford of Lewiston, Me., b. ——; d. 19 June 1927.

Children, 1st Husband:

1. George E.; b. 2 Aug. 1881 at Dover, Me.; m. Mabelle A. Knight of Dexter, Me. No children.

66 x. Willard M., b. 22 Aug. 1863 at Hartland, Me.; d. 29 July 1941 at Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; m. 20 May 1893 at Dover, Me., Annie M. Lansil, b. 15 Feb. 1859; d. 22 Oct. 1933 at Dover, Me. and buried in a small cemetery on Dexter Road, 2½ miles from Dover.

Children:

67 1. Norman (Salley) Starbird, b. 10 Nov. 1903; son of Stewart and Bertha (Emerson) Salley. Legally adopted by Willard Starbird in July, 1905; m. 8 Dec. 1923 at Dexter, Me., Elonia Marie Nuite, b. 13 May 1906 at Dexter, Me.

Children:

68 i. Norman Douglas; b. 18 Dec. 1924 at Dover, Me.

69 ii. Maurice Nuite; b. 13 Nov. 1927 at Dover, Me.

iii. Norma Elonia; b. 16 Feb. 1929 at Dover Me.

70 iv. Edric Parsons; b. 9 July 1930 at Dover, Me.

71 v. Colby Elwin; b. 13 March 1932 at Dover, Me.

72 xi. John C.; b. 24 May 1867; d. 30 Aug. 1941 at Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; m. 1st, 22 Sept. 1888, Bertha M. Stevens, b. 29 Sept. 1865; d. 24 May 1933; m. 2nd 24 April 1935, Stella (Faunce) Watson, b. 8 Feb. 1879. No children.

xii. Minnie Rose; b. 9 Jan. 1871 at Dover, Me.; m. 25 April 1893 at Dover, Me. Fred Charles Grover, b. 23 Aug. 1854 at Bangor, Me.; d. 11 July 1933 at Garland, Me.

Children:

1. Merle Fred; b. 18 July 1895 at Dover, Me.; m. 1921, at Lanesville, Mass., Lillian Goldwaithe, b. 10 Oct. 1890 at Lanesville, Mass.

   Children:

   i. Merle Fred, b. 28 Aug. 1922 at Lanesville, Mass.

   ii. Wayne Everett; b. 2 March 1924 at Lanesville, Mass.

2. Omar Charles; b. 18 Sept. 1896 at Dover, Me.; m. 13 Oct. 1923 at Garland, Me., Rosie Serene Preble, b. 9 Oct. 1905 at Garland, Me.

   Children:

   i. Chester Edward; b. 17 April 1925 at Garland, Me.

3. Hazel Maude; b. 25 May 1900, at Dover, Me.; m. 8 Aug. 1923, at Garland, Me., Claude L. Sidelinger.

   Children:

   i. Max Grover; b. 28 Jan. 1926 at Monson, Me.

   ii. Wayne Elwin; b. 19 Feb. 1928 at Monson, Me.

73 xiii. Perley; b. ——. Died as a small child.

STARBIRD, SARAH[3] (John[2], Simeon[1].)

b. 1818.
m. Joel T. Stafford, b. ——; d. 6 April 1881, age 65 yrs. 10 mos.
d. 1878.

Children:

i. John A.; b. 12 Dec. 1839. Unmarried. Died 2 Nov. 1872, age 32 yrs. 10 mos. 20 days.

ii. Rosilla; b. 1844; d. 1876; m. Lyman Pollard. Had one child, Artie who died young.

iii. Alfred; b. 1847; d. 1918; m. Jane Woodbury, b. 1849; d. 1933.

Children:

1. Lura; b. ——. Died young.
2. Vina; b. ——; m. Irving Withee, and has one child: Hazel.
3. Frank; b. ——; m. ——. Has four or five children.

iv. Ella; b. 5 Aug. 1847. Unmarried. Died 10 April 1871, age 23 yrs. 8 mos. 5 days.

v. Richard M.; b. 1849; d. 1926; m. Mabel Elliott, b. 1859, daughter of Philo (Starbird) Elliott. No children.

Above record of family of Sarah[3], furnished by Dorothy M. Elliott of Skowhegan, Me.

35 STARBIRD, WILLIAM[3] (27 John[2], Simeon[1].)

b. about 1819.
m. 1st Sophia Quimby; b. ——; d. 18 Sept. 1855; age 37 yrs.
m. 2nd. Rosetta Bickford; b. 1829; d. 1919; married after his death Caleb S. Gilbert.
d. 1872, age 53 yrs.

Children: 1st wife.

74 i. Atwood G.; b. ——; d. 9 March 1902, age 57 yrs. 7 mos. 7 days; m. Harriet A. Magoon. No children.

ii. Anna M.; b. 1848; d. 10 March 1865 of tuberculosis; age 17 yrs. 2 mos. 17 days.

iii. Ella; b. ——.

Children: 2nd Wife.

iv. Catherine; b. ——; m. A. E. Tuttle, of Farmington, N. H. Has 2 sons.

STARBIRD, HANNAH[2] (Simeon[1].)

b. ——.
m. Daniel Ham.
d. ——.

Children:

i. Samuel; b. ——.

ii. John; b. ——.

iii. Kingman; b. ——.

iv. Nancy; b. ——; m. Charles Littlefield.

Children:

1. John; b. ——; m. Elvira Hinton.
2. William; b. ——.
3. Kingman; b. ——; m. Christiana Starbird.
4. Charles; b. ——.
5. Samuel; b. ——; m. Elmira Starbird.
6. Frank; b. ——.
7. Sylvania; b. ——; m. Gustavus Towle.
8. Delia; b. ——; m. Obediah Williams.
9. Caroline; b. ——; m. John (?) Tufts.

Kingman and Samuel Littlefield married daughters of Samuel Starbird, brother of Hannah, and John Littlefield married a granddaughter of Samuel. The three sons, Kingman, John and Samuel cleared farms adjoining the home place.

Daniel Ham was one of the first settlers in Hartland, Me., and cleared a farm in North Hartland at Ham's Corner where he built a log cabin. Later he erected a house, which at the time was considered the finest farm home in the town.

Information regarding Samuel and Hannah Starbird and their descendants was furnished by Dorothy M. Elliott of Skowhegan, Maine.

28 STARBIRD, SAMUEL[2] (25 Simeon[1].)

b. 1786.

m. Nancy Rogers.

d. 26 Jan. 1854 in Hartland, Maine, age 68 yrs. 4 mos. Buried at Hartland, Me.

Children:

i. Cyrene; b. 1819; d. 1876; m. Aaron Starbird, grandson of her father's brother John.

For children see **37** Starbird, Aaron[4] (David[3], John[2], Simeon[1].)

ii. Sabrina; b. 1817; d. 1888; m. James Hinton.

Children:

1. Elvira; b. ——; m. John Littlefield.
2. Laforest; b. ——. Killed in Civil War.
3. Frederick; b. ——.
4. J. Franklin; b. ——.
5. Sewall; b. ——.

iii. Christiana; b. ——; m. Kingman Littlefield.

Children:

1. Lafayette; b. ——.
2. Byron; b. ——.
3. Philo; b. ——; m. —— Daggett.
4. Ida; b. ——; m. Jonathan Libby.
5. Nora; b. ——; m. Philander Hoyt.

iv. Elmira; b. ——; m. Samuel Littlefield.

Children:

1. Helen; b. ——; m. Charles Jermings and had one daughter Carrie.
2. Albert; b. ——. Unmarried.

v. Sophronia; b. ——. Unmarried.

vi. Abigail G.; b. ——; d. 1864, age 36 yrs. Married 1st at Athens, Me. Sept. 1846, Jacob W. B. Welcome 4th, farmer

of Hartland, Me., b. New Portland, Me. 1825, and after divorcing or leaving him, married 2nd, Timothy Jordan of Norway, Me.

Christiana, Elmira, and Elvira, daughter of Sabrina, all married brothers, grandsons of Hannah, sister of Samuel[2] above and lived on neighboring farms.

29 STARBIRD, NATHANIEL[2] (25 Simeon[1].)

b. 12 April 1793.
m. Elizabeth Gould; b. 26 Dec. 1794; d. 15 Feb. 1877. Buried at Hartland, Me.
d. 7 April 1875. Buried at Hartland, Me.

Children:

75 i. Calvin; b. 4 July 1815; d. 23 Dec. 1894.

ii. Hannah; b. 18 March 1819; m. Pushaw.

76 iii. Harrison; b. 3 May 1821. Went West to Minnesota and had children, Daniel and Nathaniel.

iv. Mary; b. 16 Jan. 1824; m. Gardner.

77 v. Hiram; b. 4 Dec. 1827. Went West.

78 vi. Simeon; b. 10 July 1833; m. Sarah Hurd, and went to Seattle, Washington. Had child Ida and probably others. (Ida married Page?)

75 STARBIRD, CALVIN[3] (29 Nathaniel[2], Simeon[1].)

b. 4 July 1815.
m. 3 April 1839, Rachel Magoon of Hartland, Me., daughter of Joseph Magoon of Hartland, Me., and Sarah (Starbird) Magoon who came from Litchfield or Bowdoinham, Me.
d. 23 Dec. 1894.

Children:

i. Cordelia; b. 28 March 1840; d. 30 Dec. 1903; m. 6 July 1856, James Hurd. No children.

79 ii. Edwin A.; b. 26 Feb. 1844.

iii. Abbie F.; b. 2 May 1850; d. 24 Aug. 1867.

iv. Lucy A.; b. 21 Sept. 1853; d. 15 Dec. 1937; m. 6 June 1876, Willis T. Bradley, b. ——; d. 25 July 1915.

Children:

1. Addie; b. 13 Oct. 1881; d. 24 Jan. 1925; m. Edgar G. Burns.

79 STARBIRD, EDWIN A.[4] (75 Calvin[3], Nathaniel[2], Simeon[1].)

b. 26 Feb. 1844.

m. 8 May 1865, Amanda Richardson, b. 23 Nov. 1850; d. 30 Sept. 1909.

d. 23 Aug. 1905.

Children:

80 i. Harry E.; b. 1 Sept. 1869; m. 18 March 1890, Nellie M. Poland, b. 26 June 1868; d. 30 Oct. 1923. Lived in Harmony, Me. in 1935.

Children:

81 1. Roland H.; b. 3 Jan. 1891; d. 23 Aug. 1910.

2. Emma F.; b. 10 Oct. 1896; m. 10 Oct. 1914, Alonzo L. Raleigh. Lives in Harmony, Me.

Children:

i. Harry Starbird; b. 19 July 1915.

ii. Walter Lewis; b. 3 May 1918.

iii. Roland LeRoy; b. 14 April 1922.

iv. Alonzo Lewis, Jr.; b. 18 June 1928.

v. Gloria Arlene; b. 2 Oct. 1931.

82 3. Edwin C.; b. 7 March 1909; m. Myrtle Robbins.

Children:

83 i. Rodger Calvin; b. 9 Feb. 1932.

84 ii. Ralph E. } Twins; b. 10 April 1933; d.
85 iii. Richard E. } in infancy.

86 iv. Edgar Robert; b. 19 March 1935.

87 v. Harry Charles; b. 24 July 1936.

vi. Nellie Jane; b. 3 Jan. 1938.

vii. Barbara Jean; b. 22 Oct. 1939.

6 STARBIRD, THOMAS[3] (3 Thomas[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 23 March 1714.
m. Elizabeth.
d. 1745. "Buried 6 Oct. 1745, Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaret Starbird." (Records Church of Scarborough.)

Children:

88 i. Samuel. Baptised 10 July 1737. Buried, perhaps, 27 Nov. 1747.

89 ii. Elijah. Baptised 18 Feb. 1739 (Me.H.G.R. 1–165).

iii. Sarah. Baptised 8 June 1740 (Me.H.G.R. 1–166).

90 iv. Jethro. Baptised May 1743 (Me. Hist. Rec. Vol. 6, p. 335).

v. Rhoda. Baptised 2 June 1745.

Elizabeth (probably wife of Thomas above) remarried 29 Dec. 1747, Nicholas Smith. (Me.H.G.R. 4–29.)

8 STARBIRD, JETHRO[3] (3 Thomas[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 29 June 1718.
m. 10 April 1744, Annah Berry (Record Church of Scarborough).
d. ——. Buried 25 June 1775 (Record Church of Scarborough).

Children: (Record Church of Scarborough.)

i. Mary; b. ——; baptised 1 June 1746.

ii. Margaret; b. ——; baptised 26 June 1748.

iii. Hannah; b. ——; baptised 21 Nov. 1750. Probably died young.

91 iv. Samuel; b. ——; baptised 29 Dec. 1750.

92 v. Solomon; b. ——; baptised 12 May 1754.

93 vi. Ebenezer; b. ——; baptised 18 Nov. 1759.

vii. Hannah; b. ——; baptised 9 May 1762; m. 21 Nov. 1782, Nathaniel Harmon.

Anna, wife of Jethro owned the Covenant June 26, 1747.
Jethro was in Falmouth Militia in 1746–47. (Me.H.G.R. 5–97.)

90 STARBIRD, JETHRO[4], (6 Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1].)

b. ——; baptised 8 May 1743. (Me.H.G.R. 6–335.)

MAY 21, 1943

Information just received proves beyond question that JOHN STARBIRD of Paris, Maine, (No. 199, page 83) was the son of STARBIRD, JETHRO (No. 8, page 36) and Annah Berry. He was baptised 29 May 1768.

The above necessitates the following changes:

On page 5, the record said to have been in the old bible of John Starbird of Paris, Maine, is incorrect and valueless.

On page 36, John, baptised 29 May 1768 should appear as the VIII child of Jethro[3] Starbird and Annah Berry.

On page 37, all of the item following John, the first child of Jethro[4] Starbird, beginning with "baptised 29 May 1768" should be stricken out. The name John, however, should remain as there was a John in this family.

m. 16 Sept. 1764, Hannah Libby of Scarborough. (Record Church of Scarborough.)

d. ——. Lived in Gray, Me. Received land in New Gloucester, Me. in 1768. (Register Gray and New Gloucester, p. 6.)

Children:

94 i. John; b. ——; baptised 29 May 1768. He may have died young as the census report of 1800 gives the John Starbird living in Gray at that time as under 26 years of age.

95 ii. Robert.

Probably others.

The following appear to pertain to Jethro Starbird and his descendants, although some may have been descendants of Solomon who lived in Auburn, Me. only a few miles from Gray and had a large family, and some possibly may have been descendants of Moses Starbird of Raymondtown, Me.

Cencus of 1800, Gray, Cumberland County, Me.

Heads of Families	John Starbord	Jethro Starbord
Free white males.		
Under 10 years of age . . .	1	1
Of 10 and under 16	——	——
Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	1	1
Of 45 and upwards including heads of families		1
Free white females.		
Under 10 years of age . . .	——	2
Of 10 and under 16		1
Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	1	——
Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	——	1

Jethro Starbird conveyed land in Gray to John Starbird, March 13, 1798.

Jethro Starbird to John, land in Gray, July 9, 1807.

Jethro Starbird to son Robert, land in Gray April 16, 1807.

Jethro Starbird to Robert, land in Gray July 9, 1807.

Charles Webster of Gray, sold to Mrs. Olive Starbird, land deeded to me this day by William Starbird, Sept. 26, 1835.

Thomas Starbird of Gray, cooper, July 14, 1806.
Jethro Starbird petitions town of Gray Oct. 30, 1788.
Jethro Starbird petitions town of Gray, Dec. 27, 1788.
Robert Starbird, Gray, to Henry Starbird, Gray, Jan. 2, 1846, signed Robert Starbird and Abigail Starbird, wife.
Robert Starbird, Gray, to Henry H. Starbird, Gray, bricklayer, Sept. 20, 1847.

Marriages, Gray, Maine.

July 8, 1798	John Starbird and Dorcas Gould, both of Gray.
Nov. 10, 1794	Peletiah Berry and Mrs. Nice Starbird both of Gray.
Sept. 29, 1791	Nathaniel Symonds of Bridgton and Martha Starbird of Raymondtown.
Feb. 26, 1825	Benjamin Libby, Jr. of Gray and Miss Martha Starbird of Greene.
Sept. 24, 1789	John Young and Mrs. Elizabeth Starbird, both of Gray.
Oct. 25, 1807	Robert Starbird and Miss Eunice Starbird, both of Gray.
1811	William Starbird and Miss Olive Berry, both of Gray.
March 17, 1842	Capt. John H. Perley and Mary Susan Starbird.
Oct. 25, 1835	Benjamin H. Watson of Levant and Miss Caroline W. Starbird of Gray.
April 7, 1853	Sullivan Waterhouse of Poland and Abby Starbird.
April 10, 1851	William Maxwell and Eunice Starbird.
Nov. 7, 1840	Mark Twitchell of Gray and Rhoda Starbird of Greene.
Nov. 14, 1841	Reuben Knight and Miss Hannah Starbird, both of Gray.
March 1, 1841	Elery H. Starbird of Gray and Miss Olive Wilson of Falmouth.
June 9, 1852	Samuel S. Latham to Harriet E. Starbird.
Sept. 24, 1799	Henry Starbird and Joanna Wilson, both of Raymondtown.
Nov. 23, 1845	Henry H. Starbird and Hope Cobb of Westbrook.
Aug. 27, 1837	John Lawrence and Sarah E. Starbird, both of Gray.
Aug. 29, 1806	Thomas Starbird to Miss Eunice Millett, both of Gray, by Rev. Daniel Weston.

Cemetery Records.

Gray, Maine.

George W. son of Robert and Abigail Starbird, died Oct. 2, 1852, ae. 10 years.

Abigail, wife of Robert Starbird, died June 13, 1861, ae. 58 years.

(No stone for Robert Starbird if buried there.)

Henry H. Starbird died Aug. 3, 1867, age 51 years.

Hope P. wife of Henry H. Starbird, died April 24, 1873, age 52 yrs. 10 mos.

Little Nettie.

South Gray Cemetery.

William Starbird died Feb. 13, 1856, age 69 years.

Olive, wife of William Starbird, died Jan. 9, 1868, age 70 yrs. 6 mos.

Perley Family-History and Genealogy, p. 370-1

John H. Perley, born in Gray, Maine 22 Sept. 1809. Moved to North Yarmouth, m. 17 March 1842, Mary Susan Starbird, daughter of William Simonton and Olive (Berry) Starbird of Gray.

Children:

i. Albion Starbird; b. 8 March 1843 at Gray, Me.

ii. Ellen Rebecca; b. 25 Nov. 1844.

iii. Mary Louise; b. 19 Jan. 1847.

iv. John Edwin; b. 17 Oct. 1849. Died unmarried.

v. Fannie Smith; b. 22 May 1853.

vi. Alvin Higgins; b. 22 May 1853.

vii. Howard Starbird; b. 11 Aug. 1855.

viii. Lizzie Ann; b. 29 June 1858.

ix. William Starbird; b. 14 July 1861.

x. Hattie L.; b. 21 July 1863.

xi. Henry Joseph; b. 21 July 1863.

xii. Alice Latham; b. ——.

92 STARBIRD, SOLOMON[4] (10 Jethro[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1].)

b. ——; baptised 12 May 1754.

m. ——.

d. ——.

Children:

96 i. Robert; b. 1793.

Solomon Starbird owned and lived on a large tract of land just west of the present city of Auburn, Maine.

He is said to have had a family of 12 boys and 1 girl. No information is available regarding any but Robert above.

96 STARBIRD, ROBERT[5] (92 Solomon[4], Jethro[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 1793.
m. Alphia Small; b. ——; d. 27 Sept. 1870, aged 72 yrs.
d. 22 April 1873, aged 80 yrs.

Children:

i. Francies L.; b. 22 Oct. 1822; d. 19 March 1861; m. Thomas W. Austin, b. 15 Jan. 1815; d. 20 May 1888. He m. 2nd, Betsy T., b. 23 April 1823; d. 23 Feb. 1864.

Children: 1st Wife.

1. William Henry; b. ——; d. 12 April 1847, aged 1 mo.
2. Frank T.; b. 2 July 1848; d. 5 May 1911.
3. Ann Alzada; b. ——; d. 5 Sept. 1852, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos.
4. Edward; b. ——; d. 12 Dec. 1854, aged 9 mos.
5. Cyrus K.; b. 27 Oct. 1858; d. 29 March 1931.

Perhaps others.

ii. Sarah A.; b. ——; d. 18 Nov. 1838, aged 16 yrs.

iii. Elizabeth; b. ——; d. 5 June 1881, aged 56 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days; m. Bartholomew C. Keen, b. ——; d. 19 April 1885, aged 60 yrs. 5 mos.

Children:

1. Lyman W.; b. 10 Nov. 1861; d. 14 July 1869.
2. Walter S.; b. 1863; d. 1939.

Perhaps others.

iv. Maria L.; b. ——; d. 14 Aug. 1857, aged 30 yrs. 11 mos.

97 v. Robert Henry; b. 4 Sept. 1831.

vi. Irena B.; b. 1833; d. 1899; m. Dr. Jason Walker, b. 1835; d. 1901.

98 vii. Royal T.; b. ——; d. 24 Aug. 1865, aged 30 yrs. 8 mos.; m. Rebecca ——.

Children:

1. Eddie; b. ——; d. 12 Feb. 1861, aged 2 yrs. 7 mos. 25 days.

"Eddie was the sunshine of his home
A bud of promise given
To ope its tiny petals here
And bloom afresh in heaven."

97 STARBIRD, ROBERT HENRY[6] (96 Robert[5], Solomon[4], Jethro[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 4 Sept. 1831.

m. 2 March 1862, Mary Eaton of New Gloucester, Me., b. 19 June 1843; d. 21 June 1908.

d. 18 July 1900 at Auburn, Me.

Children:

i. Amy Elizabeth; b. 6 Dec. 1867 at Poland, Me.; d. 28 Dec. 1898 at Auburn, Me.; m. Charles E. Beal.

Children:

1. Wendell Grover; b. ——.
2. Daisy M.; b. 15 June 1890; d. 6 Aug. 1891.

99 ii. Robert Millard; b. 1 Sept. 1870 at Poland, Me.

99 STARBIRD, ROBERT MILLARD[7] (97 Robert Henry[6], Robert[5], Solomon[4], Jethro[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 1 Sept. 1870 at Poland, Me.

m. 9 May 1897 at Auburn, Me. Blanche A. Robinson of Auburn, Me., b. 20 Aug. 1870. Still living in 1941.

d. Still living in 1941 at Danville Junction, Me.

Children:

100 i. Charles Millard; b. 15 March 1898 at Auburn, Me. Unmarried in 1941. Served in World War No. I.

ii. Francena Maud; b. 15 Dec. 1900; m. 26 June 1922, Maynard Elias House.

Children:

1. Eleanor Louise; b. 10 Feb. 1924.
2. Virginia Lucile; b. 22 May 1925.
3. Lawrence; b. 6 Nov. 1934.

101 iii. Leonard Hicks; b. 13 Aug. 1903; m. Oct. 1925, Mary Gillespie of S. Portland, Me., b. 1 June 1905.

Children:

102 1. Robert Linwood; b. March 1932.

iv. Myra Amelia; b. 16 June 1905 at Auburn, Me.; m. 16 June 1928 at Westbrook, Me. Harold Francis Parker, b. 5 Jan. 1906 at Hiram, Me.

Children:

1. Charles Harold; b. 27 Jan. 1930 at Lewiston, Me.
2. Richard Arthur; b. 22 June 1936 at Lewiston, Me.
3. Sandra Elaine; b. 10 April 1939 at Lewiston, Me.
4. Ronald Arnold; b. 24 Dec. 1940 at Lewiston, Me.

v. Blanche Leona; b. 26 Dec. 1911 at Auburn, Me.; m. Sept. 1928, Stanley Atwood Pearl of Turner, Me.; b. April 1905.

Children:

1. Alonzo Stanley; b. 18 Dec. 1929.
2. Roger Arnold; b. 7 Jan. 1932.

vii. Theresa Ilena; b. 29 Sept. 1913 at Auburn, Me. Unmarried in 1941 and living in S. Portland, Me.

93 STARBIRD, EBENEZER[4] (8 Jethro[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1].)

b. Baptised 18 Nov. 1759.
m. ——.
d. ——.

Children:

103 i. Samuel; baptised 4 July 1784.

104 ii. Benjamin; baptised 5 Sept. 1784.

iii. Nancy; baptised 1 Jan. 1786.

iv. Eunice; baptised 9 March 1788.

105 v. William Gooding; baptised 10 Jan. 1790.

106 vi. Ebenezer; baptised 19 Feb. 1792.

107 vii. James; baptised 13 April 1794.

viii. Mary; baptised 26 June 1796.

Record First Church of Falmouth.

Census of 1800, Portland, Cumberland County, Me.

Ebenezer Starboard

Free white males.

Under 10 years of age	2
Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	1

Free white females.

Under 10 years of age	2
Of 10 and under 16	1
Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	1

9 STARBIRD, JOHN[3] (3 Thomas[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 16 Nov. 1721.

m. Hannah.

d. After Aug. 13, 1794 and before April 7, 1796. (See records of land transfers.)

Children:

108 i. Thomas; b. ——; baptised 1748. (Records First Church of Falmouth.)

ii. Child; b. 1752. (Record First Church of Falmouth.)

109 iii. John; b. about 1756; d. 4 Nov. 1824.

110 iv. Daniel? b. ——.

Land transfers.-Record Register of Deeds Cumberland County.

Francis Waldo of Falmouth sold to John Starbird, 1st day of Sept. in the twelfth year of his Majesty's reign etc.—1772.

Jacob Brown of Cape Elizabeth transfers tract of land in Falmouth to John Starbird, Jan. 17, 1776.

Land in Falmouth transferred from John Starbird, gentleman to John Jr. Nov. 26, 1787.

John Starbird of Falmouth to John Jr. Nov. 27, 1787.

Daniel Lunt to John Starbird, Falmouth May 7, 1792.

Falmouth.—John Starbird to Samuel Butts of Portland, Oct. 2, 1793.

Falmouth.—John Starbird to Shadrach Chapman April 7, 1792.

John Starbird and Hannah, his wife, transferred land in Falmouth June 4, 1773.

Asa Knight sold to Thomas and Levi Starbird, Falmouth, May 11, 1811. Also mentioned in 1822 as heirs of Captain John Starbird.

Thomas Starbird of Falmouth sold to John Starbird, Jr. land lately owned or occupied by the Widow Starbird, late of Falmouth. Feb. 20, 1806.

Thomas Starbird sold to Enoch Haley of Portland, land bounded on northerly corner of an acre of land I sold my brother John Starbird about eight years ago.

Thomas Starbird and Dorothy, his wife of Falmouth, Nov. 10, 1806.

Thomas Starbird and Levi Starbird of Falmouth, yeomen, bought property Nov. 2, 1813.

Thomas Starbird of Westbrook sold to Levi, land bounded easterly by the heirs of Captain John Starbird, dec'd, being the same set off to me as heir to the said John Starbird's estate. Oct. 16, 1822.

John Starbird, gentleman, of Falmouth, to Son Thomas, yeoman, of Falmouth. Witnessed by Lucy Starbird and William Gorham, Aug. 13, 1794.

"Scrap Book" Portland Public Library.

Married Nov. 27, 1821, Moses Stiles and Almira Starbird.

Mr. Stiles was born in Vermont. He worked at wheel making with Thomas and Levi Starbird, father and son at Nason's Corner in Deering. In the Starbird family dwelt Almira, daughter of Daniel Starbird who lived on the old Starbird place (not in the present house, but in a small one) on the Stroudwater road, a mile from Saccarappa. She died April 6, 1826 at the age of 29 years. Only child of this marriage resides in Westbrook. A child of the second marriage named Joseph C. Colesworthy, in grocery trade in Portland. Name of second wife not given.

The following may have been of this family:-

Eunice, daughter of Levi Starbird, married Chesley D. Nason Jan. 26, 1834. (Westbrook Marriages, 1814–1851.)

Moses Starbird and wife Catherine L. transferred land in Gorham to Thaddeus Pomeroy Dec. 9, 1833.

Thomas Starbird of Portland, bricklayer, bought land Dec. 9, 1830.

Thomas Starbird of Portland sold land Dec. 9, 1830.

Thomas Starbird of Portland sold land Dec. 6, 1831.

Thomas Starbird and wife Susan of Portland, sold land Feb. 20, 1833.

Thomas Starbird and wife Susan of Portland sold to Ocean Ins. Company Feb. 27, 1835; also bought March 1, 1837 and sold some same date.

Falmouth.-

m. 25 Sept. 1806, William Blake of Portland and Sally Starbird of Falmouth.

m. 4 May 1807, Samuel Jewett and Lettice Starbird.

109 STARBIRD, JOHN[4] (9 John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1].)

b. About 1756. (See military record.)

m. Chloe Bradford a descendant of Governor William Bradford of Plymouth, b. about 1763.

d. 4 Nov. 1824.

Children:

Only record is census record and military record below.

Census of 1800, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

Names of Heads of Families	John Starboard
Free white males.	
Under ten years of age	2
Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	1
Free white females.	
Under 10 years of age	1
Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	1
Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	1

Revolutionary War Record (From Bureau of Pensions).

John Starbird enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 and served as a sergeant in Capt. George Smith's Company, Col. Joseph Vose's Mass. Reg't. In about one year he was appointed Sergeant Major and Jan. 1, 1780 was commissioned Ensign, and served until Dec. 1, 1780. A part of this time he was in Capt. Hunt's Company.

He was allowed a pension on his application executed April 17, 1818, at which time he was living in Westbrook, District of Maine and was aged sixty-two years.

In 1820 he referred to his wife, Cloe as aged fifty-seven, and to Polly as aged twenty-two years. The relationship to Polly is not stated. He died in November 1824.

Historical Register, Officers Continental Army.

John Starbird (Mass.) Private in Lexington Alarm, April 1775. Private in Phinney's Mass. Reg't. May to Dec. 1775. Corp. 15th Continental Infantry, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1776. Sergt. and Sergt. Major 1st Mass., Jan. 1, 1777 until appointed Ensign Jan. 1, 1780. Retired Jan. 1, 1783. Died Nov. 4, 1824.

Westbrook Marriages. 1814-1851.

Jan. 26, 1834, Chesley P. Nason and Eunice Starbird.
Nov. 7, 1841, Smith C. Gould and Cathi Starbird.
Dec. 24, 1820, Joshua Starbird and Fannie Clay.

Land Transfers- Record Register of Deeds Cumberland County.

Land in Falmouth transferred by John Starbird Jr. to Jacob Adams, Nov. 27, 1787. Mortgage deed discharged Oct. 14, 1799.

John Starbird Jr. sold to Jedediah Leighton of Falmouth, Sept. 13, 1791.

John Starbird of Falmouth to Robert Slimon, land he purchased from Thomas Starbird, administrator of the estate of John Starbird, dec'd, by deed dated April 7, 1796.

John Starbird of Falmouth sold to Ezra Gibbs of Portland "the said land purchased of my brother Thomas Starbird, administrator of my late father, John Starbird, deceased, also land purchased of my father by deed dated Nov. 26, 1787." Signed John and Chloe Starbird, Oct. 11, 1799.

Thomas Starbird of Falmouth to John Jr. of Falmouth, Feb. 20, 1806.

15 STARBIRD, RICHARD[3] (4 John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. About 1730 in Dover, N. H.

m. ——. Marriage intentions Oct. 19, 1750 to Anna Woodside, b. 19 Aug. 1731 in Brunswick, Me., daughter of Captain William and Ann (Vincent) Woodside.

d. ——.

Children:

i. Anna; b. 16 Sept. 1751 in Brunswick, Me.; d. March 1812 in Bristol, Me.; m. 1773, John Huston, b. 1743; d. 28 Oct. 1824.

Children:

1. William; b. 21 Sept. 1774; d. 28 Oct. 1824; m. 21 Dec. 1800, Betsy Huston.

2. Jack; b. ——; m. 1820, Sally Hunt of Strong, Me.

3. James; b. ——; m. Nancy Nichols.

4. Sally; b. 9 Feb. 1781; d. 18 July 1859; m. 1800, Robert Huston, b. 14 Aug. 1774 at Bristol, Me.; d. 19 Nov. 1858.

5. Betsy; b. ——.

6. Ann; b. ——.

111 ii. William; b. ——. Baptised in infancy 1 June 1756; m. 21 Sept. 1782, Ruth Graffam.

iii. Mary; b. 1757 in Brunswick, Me.; d. 1837 at Bristol, Me. Lived with her sister Anna.

112 iv. Samuel; b. ——. Baptised in infancy 25 June 1758; d. 1 Sept. 1839 aged 81. Wife Alicia d. 24 March 1840, aged 82. May have had a daughter Anna, b. 1787 who m. 1802, John Dennett of Bowdoin, Me.

v. Susanna; b. ——. Baptised in infancy 11 May 1761. Died in Brunswick, Me. as a young woman.

vi. Sarah; b. ——. Baptised in infancy 8 May 1763; m. 1st James Huston, cousin of her sister's husband; m. 2nd, about 1805, William Huston, brother of her first husband.

Children: 2nd husband.

1. Esther; b. 29 Oct. 1805; m. 21 Nov. 1833, Thaddeus Weeks.

2. James Gilmore; b. 1809. Lived at Damariscotta, Me.

Richard[3] probably had another son: **113** John, b. 25 March 1754 who settled in Stroudsburg, Pa.

Richard Starbird resided on a farm at North Harpswell. After his marriage in 1750 he removed to Maquoit near Brunswick, near the Woodside and Starbird Homesteads. His family bible was preserved in the home of his great-grandson John Stewart, on the fly leaf of it is written, "Richard Starbird, his bible, bought in 1749." The bible was printed in 1747.

He was a very worthy citizen, and he and his wife were faithful members of the old Congregational Church in Brunswick.

He was licensed as an innkeeper in Harpswell about 1760.

(Much of the above from a Starbird Genealogy compiled by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)

Land Transfers.

Richard Starboard of Harpswell sold to William Woodside a part of the estate purchased by John Starboard, deceased, of Samuel Winchal etc. Forty eight acres of the above was willed to him by his father, John Starboard, deceased. 37 acres of the above mentioned tract was part of the 74 acres which was left between his brother John Starboard and himself.

Signed by Richard and Anna Starboard, May 9, 1765.

111 STARBIRD, WILLIAM[4] (15 Richard[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. ——. Baptised in infancy 1 June 1756.
m. 21 Sept. 1782, Ruth Graffam.
d. ——.

Children:

i. Rebecca; b. 7 Sept. 1784; m. probably, 19 July 1804, Thomas Dunning, b. 6 May 1779 at Brunswick, Me.

ii. Jane; b. 30 June 1792.

114 iii. William; b. 11 Oct. 1801.

William[4] Starbird above was called William Jr. by some writers of the family. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was in Capt. George White's Company in 1777. He also served in the War of 1812 in the Brunswick, Maine Company, enlisting in 1814. Mentioned three times in the will of Captain William Woodside as his grandson.

16 STARBIRD, JOHN[3] (4 John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. ——. Baptised at Dover, N. H. 17 Oct. 1742.
m. 8 Nov. 1759, Tamson (Tamasin?) Babbage. Marriage intentions dated Harpswell, Sept. 29, 1759 to Tamson Babbage.—(Harpswell Town Records.)
d. ——.

Children:

115 i. John; b. probably about 1760.

116 ii. Moses; b. ——.

Probably others.

Real Estate Transfers

(Record Register of Deeds, Cumberland County.)

John Starbird of Livermore, Me.—In consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and bear unto my beloved son Moses Starbird of Livermore, convey to said Moses, etc.—Oct. 4, 1802.

We, Sarah Starbird of Brunswick, widow of John of Brunswick, deceased, and John Starbird, son to the above mentioned John Starbird, with voluntary consent of my wife Tamisin, with part of undivided land which my father, John Starbird afores'd bequeathed to my brother Richard Starbird and me, John Starbird.

her mark

Signed: Sarah, John and Tamasin X Starbird, Jan. 14, 1762.

John Starbird and Moses Starbird, both of Livermore, transferred land to William H. Britton, Sept. 4, 1803. Signed by John, Moses and Tamisin Starbird, Sept. 4, 1803.

James and Peggy Starbird, his wife, transferred to Moses Starbird of Livermore, land in that town Aug. 24, 1803.

Note.—The relationship of James and Peggy Starbird, if any, to Moses and John Starbird has not been determined. The date of their marriage would indicate that James was another son of John[3].

M. 18 April 1794, James Starbard and Margaret Duglas. (Record 1st Congregational Church of Biddeford-Topsham. [Me.H.G.R.])

115 STARBIRD, JOHN[4] (**16** John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. Probably about 1760.
*m. 1st, Abial ——. (Probably Ridley.)
m. 2nd, Rachel (Ridley) Williams, widow of Jonathan Williams.
d. ——.

Children: 1st wife.

i. Abial; b. 17 Feb. 1785; m. published 3 Feb. 1802 to Thomas Whitney of Bath, Me.

ii. Charity; b. 25 March 1787.

117# iii. John; b. 17 Jan. 1791. Removed to Bath, Me. at the age of eighteen. A shoemaker.

Children: 2nd wife.

iv. Mary; b. 1794.

118# v. John; b. 1796.

119 vi. Daniel; b. 22 Jan. 1801; m. 5 Sept. 1822, Sarah (Sally) Ann Stinson.

120 vii. Isaac; b. 2 April 1803 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 15 Aug. 1824 Elizabeth Torrens.

viii. Sally; b. ——. (Possibly the Sarah Starbird who married Joseph Magoon of Hartland, Me.)

ix. Rachel? b. ——. (There was said to be a daughter who married a Herrian of Hartland, Me. See Daniel S. **Herrin,** whose mother was Rachel (Starbird) **Herrin.**)

Harry E. Starbird, formerly of Harmony, Me. says that his Great Grandmother was Sarah Starbird who married Joseph Magoon of Hartland, Me. and that she had a brother Isaac. See Simeon[1], Nathaniel[2] etc.

#As two Johns are recorded in this family, it seems probable that one is an error. As the record of the first is more complete, it would seem that the error is in the 2nd John, although there are instances where the first names in a family have been duplicated, even when both were living, but the middle name was different.

John Starbird administered the estate of Jonathan Williams, husband of his second wife. (See Lincoln County Wills.)

*Me.H.G.R. Vol. 7, p. 170.

Topsham, Me. marriages solemnized by Esq. John Merril Oct. 30, 1783, John Starbird and Ebiel Polley, both of Potterstown.

Note: Doubtless the same marriage. Spelling possibly fault of John Merril. Name may have been either Ridley or Polley.

117 or 118 STARBIRD, JOHN[5] (115 John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 17 Jan. 1791 or in 1796.

m. 28 March 1826, Mary, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Macomber) Bates, b. 1800; d. 1856.

d. 2 May 1846 at Fairfield, Me.

The 1850 census gives the following for Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine:

Residence	Name	Age	Sex
Hotel	Mary Starbiard	50	F
	Mary A. Starbiard	20	F
	Solomon B. Starbiard	17	M
	Silas B. Starbiard	16	M
	George B. Starbiard	7	M

John Starbird lived on a farm in Fairfield, Maine, about seven miles north of the city of that name. The farm is now included in the "Good Will Farm," a home and school for deserving girls and boys. The school was established in 1879 by George W. Hinckley who was still president of the school in 1941 at the age of 88. The Starbird house, known as the "Tavern" is in about the middle of Good Will Farm, which extends for five or six miles along the west bank of the Kenebec River. It was still standing and in good condition in 1941 and was occupied by Mr. Hinckley as his residence.

John Starbird, his wife and two children who died young are buried in the small cemetery a few yards west of the house.

He was licensed as an innkeeper in 1835 as shown by the following:

"

John Starbird Jr.

Know all men by these presents, that we, John Starbird Jr. as principal and John Cleveland as surety—within the town of Fairfield, in the State of Maine are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Nathan Fowler as Treasurer of said town of Fairfield in the full sum of three hundred dollars to be paid to said Nathan Fowler or his successors in said office, to the true payment whereof, we do bind ourselves and each of us and our heirs, executors, and administrators jointly and severally by these presents. Sealed with our seals dated the 5th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six.

The condition of this obligation is such, that whereas the above named John Starbird Jr. having been duly licensed as an innholder and retailer within said town of Fairfield untill the first monday of september next; now if the said John Starbird Jr. shall in all respects observe and conform himself to such rules and regulations in reference thereto as may be prescribed by the board granting said license and shall in no respect violate any of the provisions of the act for the regulation of innholders, retailers, and common victualers, then the above written obligation shall be void and of none effect, or else shall abide and remain in full force and virtue.

Witness

John Connor	Sgd. John Starbird	(Seals)
Ebenr. Lawrence	Sgd. John Cleveland	"

His wife continued to operate the tavern for some years after the death of John Starbird. She is said to have been baptised in the Kenebec River in winter, the ice being broken for that purpose.

Children:

121 i. Silas Bates; b. 1827; d. 1833.

ii. Mary Ann Macomber; b. 1829; d. 1864. Was an artist and had a studio in New York City. Unmarried.

122 iii. Solomon Bates; b. 4 Oct. 1832 at Fairfield, Me.

123 iv. Silas Bates; b. 12 May 1834 at Fairfield, Me.

v. Harriet Sophia; b. 1835; d. probably before 1850 as her name does not appear in the census list of the family for that year.

124 vi. George Bates; b. 25 March 1843. Given as 7 years old in the 1850 census.

122 STARBIRD, SOLOMON BATES[6] (117 or 118 John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 4 Oct. 1832 at Fairfield, Me.
m. 1866, Hannah E. Judkins of Cornville, Me.
d. 29 Sept. 1889 at Denver, Colo. of typhoid fever.

Children:

125 i. Edwin Palmer; b. 25 Feb. 1872 at Plattsmouth, Neb.

126 ii. Harold Bates; b. 24 June 1874 at Plattsmouth, Neb.

Solomon Bates Starbird began teaching at the age of 17 and paid his way through Somerset Academy at Skowhegan, Me. He entered Bowdoin College in 1854, graduating in 1858. Following graduation from college, he went to New York City where he engaged in teaching until he enlisted as a private in 1862 in the 157th New York Regiment. He was commissioned a second lieutenant in June 1864, and mustered out as a first lieutenant 55th Mass. in 1865.

His wife, Hannah E. Judkins, served as one of Miss Dix's regular enlisted U. S. Army nurses the last year of the war.

After the war they went to Tarrytown, N. Y. where he was a teacher in D. P. Rowe's Boys School. He afterwards was professor of bookkeeping and commercial law at Alonzo Flack's College and Academy, having been admitted to the bar in Albany, N. Y. in May 1868. He later went west and drifted into engineering, a taste for which he had developed during the war. He planned and built the railroad from Omaha to Plattsmouth, Neb.

His two sons graduated from the Colorado School of Mines at Golden, Colo. as mining engineers and then went to California

where they leased the Rose Mine near Victorville, Calif. They have both been residents of Los Angeles, Calif. since 1904.

125 STARBIRD, EDWIN PALMER[7] (122 Solomon Bates[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 25 Feb. 1872 at Plattsmouth, Neb.
m. 27 July 1908 at Reno, Nev. Anna T. Forde of Chicago, Ill., b. 8 June 1873.
d. 16 July 1935 at Los Angeles, Calif. Buried there.

Children:

i. Anita; b. 4 May 1909 at Reno, Nev.; m. 10 May 1927, Phil D. Shaver. Lives at Arlington, Calif.

Children:

1. Philip; b. 26 Aug. 1930.

127 ii. Edwin Palmer Jr.; b. 5 Aug. 1910. Salesman living in Los Angeles, Calif. Married 23 Nov. 1939, Lillian Boleky of Los Angeles, Calif., b. 18 April 1914 at Pittsburgh, Pa., daughter of Albert A. and Aline (Fisher) Boleky.

128 iii. James Forde; b. 27 April 1913; m. 13 Oct. 1937, Muriel King. With U. S. Forestry Service at Newhall, Calif.

Children:

1. Janice Jean; b. 14 Feb. 1941 at Newhall, Calif.

Edwin Palmer Starbird has had mining interests at Reno, Nev. where he lived for several years, and also at Tonopah, Nev. At one time he was superintendent of a mill at the Revenue Mine at Ouray, Colo. He spent some time in mine development in Sonora, Mexico, but was forced by the revolution to leave Mexico. As a civil engineer, he built Fish Harbor at San Pedro, Calif.

126 STARBIRD, HAROLD BATES[7] (122 Solomon Bates[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 24 June 1874 at Plattsmouth, Neb.
m. Leila A. McGregor of ——, Calif.
d. ——. Still living in 1941.

Children:

129 i. James Norman; b. 8 Jan. 1906; m. 21 Nov. 1940 in Los Angeles, Calif., Lorraine Laurin. In 1941 he was a motion picture technician at Hollywood, Calif.

Harold Bates Starbird was still living in Los Angeles, Calif. in 1941 and still following mining in Arizona, Nevada and California.

123 STARBIRD, SILAS BATES[6] (117 or 118 John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 12 May 1834 at Fairfield, Me.

m. 8 April 1856, Mary Adelaide, daughter of Rhoda (Snow) and —— Totman, b. ——; d. 1914.

d. 1898 at Calif.

Children: All born at Hinckley, Me. (Town of Fairfield.)

130 i. Walter J.; b. 1857; d. 1931 in Calif. Never married. City Engineer at Honolulu where he lived for many years.

ii. Mary Bates; b. 1858; d. before 1941; m. a Dr. Rhodes of Honolulu. Was a teacher in California and Hawaii. Lived later in life at Long Beach, Calif. No record of any children.

iii. Ianthe Totman; b. 1860; d. ——; m. Llewellyn Covell of Pishons Ferry, Me. Lived at Coalinga, Calif. No children, but adopted Earl, son of her Brother John. He bears the name of Covell.

131 iv. Ralph; b. 1862. Deceased many years ago; m. Sophia ——. Member of Class of 1884 at the University of Maine. Lived in Calif.

Children:

132 1. Ray. Married. Lives in New York.

133 2. Mark. Married. Deceased. Said to have left 2 children.

134 v. John Totman; b. 1863; d. Feb. 1894 at Sacramento, Calif.; m. Blanche, daughter of Joseph and Henrietta (McFarland) Malborn, b. 23 Oct. 1867 at Skowhegan, Me. Still living in Atlantic, Mass. in 1941.

Children:

135 1. Walter Donald; b. 22 Feb. 1885 at Skowhegan, Me.; m. 1927, Julia Olson of Everett, Mass. Lives at Atlantic, Mass. No children.

2. Myrtle; b. 22 Feb. 1888 at Elsinore, Calif; d. 26

Aug. 1940 at Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Roscoe Sandes of Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

i. Eleanor Louise; b. 24 Nov. 1917.

ii. Dorothy Frances; b. 22 Nov. 1921.

3. Edna; b. 1 March 1891 at San Francisco, Calif.; d. 21 Feb. 1938 at Medford, Mass. Unmarried.

136 4. Earl; b. 1 March 1891 at San Francisco, Calif. Adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Llewellyn Covell, and name changed to Covell. Married about 1912 and had one son in 1941 who would be 23 or 24 years old.

vi. Fanny Pierce; b. 1867. Died young. Unmarried.

137 vii. Horatio (Ray) Wheeler; b. 1869? d. March 1941. Married Maude Jacobs. No children. Detective Sergeant of Police at San Jose, Calif. Retired in 1930.

viii. Shirley; b. 1873. Died young. Unmarried.

138 ix. George Arlo; b. 1877. Still living in 1941, a practising physician at King City, Calif.; m. 21 April 1906, Irene Anna Hopps, b. 1881.

Children:

139 1. Arlo; b. 1907; d. 1907.

140 2. George Albert; b. ——; m. Feb. 1934, Carolyn H-ll, b. 1911. He is said to be a writer of short stories and living in New York in 1941.

3. Phyllis Audrey; b. 1913.

141 4. John Hopps; b. 1915.

5. Barbara Jane; b. 1921.

Silas Bates Starbird lived on the Starbird farm at Fairfield, Maine that had belonged to his father, and all his children were born in the old "Starbird Tavern."

He was spoken of as the leading business man in that section, and as public spirited, energetic and resourceful. He did a very large business in sheep; raising them, purchasing them from others and marketing them. He also made occasional trips to Boston, and

returned with a string of horses which he would dispose of to the farmers in that section. The barn which stood on the farm was 100 feet long, and was apparently planned both for sheep raising and for the wool industry, as there were large spaces for storing wool, which he purchased from neighboring farmers.

He evidently met with financial misfortunes in Fairfield, and moved to California and died there.

His wife, Mary Adelaide (Totman) Starbird, is said to have been a lineal descendant of Francis Cooke, the Mayflower pilgrim as follows:—Francis Cooke who married Esler ——, Jane Cooke who in 1623 married Experience Mitchell, Sarah Mitchell who married John Hayward, Joe Hayward who married Mehitable Dunham, Joanna Dunham who married David Snow, Rhoda Snow who married Thos? Totman, Mary Adelaide Totman who married Silas Bates Starbird.

124 STARBIRD, GEORGE BATES[6] (117 or 118 John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 25 March 1843 at Fairfield, Me. Given as 7 years old in 1850 census.

m. 23 Dec. 1866 at Watertown, Mass. Eleanor Sargent Learned; b. 19 Oct. 1844 Watertown, Mass.; d. 15 July 1925 at Cambridge, Mass.

d. 4 Aug. 1907 at Marlboro, Mass.

Children:

142 i. George Herbert; b. 25 Sept. 1867 at Mechanicsburg, Pa.; d. 28 June 1925 at Buffalo, N. Y. Unmarried.

ii. Annette Augusta; b. 20 Sept. 1869 at Mechanicsburg, Pa. Unmarried.

143 iii. Chester Bates; b. 7 Oct. 1881 at Buffalo, N. Y.

George Bates Starbird served throughout the Civil War. At the first call for volunteers for three months, at the age of seventeen, he enlisted in Co. "A" 1st Conn. Inf. and participated in the first battle of Bull Run. The following year he reenlisted in the 1st N. Y. Mounted Rifles and was mustered out in Dec. 1865 as a first lieutenant.

After the Civil War he settled in Harrisburg, Pa. and later lived in Mechanicsburg, Pa. and Buffalo, N. Y.

143 STARBIRD, CHESTER BATES[7] (124 George Bates[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 7 Oct. 1881 at Buffalo, N. Y.

m. 21 Aug. 1917 at Newton, Mass., Winona Elizabeth Webster, b. 15 Jan. 1881 at Claremont, N. H.

d. Living in Newtonville, Mass. in 1941.

Served as a Captain of Engineers in the 1st World War, 9 months in the U. S. and 13 months in France.

Children:

i. Winona Eleanor; b. 11 Nov. 1919 at Newton, Mass. Unmarried in 1941.

ii. Helen; b. 1 Jan. 1921 at Newton, Mass. Unmarried in 1941.

119 STARBIRD, DANIEL[5] (115 John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 22 Jan. 1801 at Bowdoinham, Me.

m. 5 Sept. 1822 by Sylvanus Waterman, Sarah (Sally) Ann Stinson, b. 27 March 1800 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 12 Aug. 1864 at Bowdoin Me.

d. 12 Aug. 1885 at Bowdoin, Me.

Children:

144 i. Daniel W.; b. 9 Dec. 1822 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 2 Feb. 1903 (1905?) at Bowdoin, Me.

ii. Caroline; b. 21 April 1824 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 31 Jan. 1915 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. Joshua Purinton Carr, b. 1816; d. 1896 and had

Children:

1. Isaac; b. 1845; d. 20 Aug. 1847.
2. Isaac C.; b. 1847; d. 14 April 1869.
3. James T.; b. 1850; d. 1920.
4. Robert; b. 1853; d. 5 April 1855, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.
5. Robert; b. 1856; d. 1916.
6. Ida; b. ——.
7. Mary; b. ——.
8. Jarvis; b. ——.
9. Albert or Alfred; b. ——.

iii. Aurlyer; b. 15 March 1826 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. ——, Bowdoinham, Me.; m. Daniel Cornisto and had children: Herbert, Sarah and J. E.

145 iv. Robert S.; b. 25 Jan. 1828 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 3 Aug. 1863 at Chicago, Ill.; m. 20 April 1848, Abigail A. Goodwin.

Children: (Gardiner Maine Vital Records.)

146 1. Arthur B.; b. 30 Sept. 1852.

2. Hattie A.; b. 14 Oct. 1855; m. 11 Dec. 1878, John F. Newell.

3. Harry E.; b. 27 Jan. 1858.

v. Durinda S.; b. 19 Oct. 1830 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 29 Dec. 1913 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. Nathan Adams, d. 18 Dec. 1894, aged 82 yrs., and had

Children:

1. Robert C.; b. ——; d. 4 Nov. 1905, aged 44 yrs. 6 mos.

2. William O.; b. 1855; d. 1929.

3. Ida; b. ——.

4. Carrie; b. ——.

5. Abbie; b. ——.

6. Sarah Ella; b. ——.

147 vi. William H.; b. 11 Nov. 1832 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. Auburn, Me.

148 vii. Joseph A.; b. 1 Sept. 1834 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Nora ——. No children.

viii. Sarah (Sally) Ann; b. 25 June 1836 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 20 Feb. 1861 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. Otis Goding and had child Clara A., d. 29 Oct. 1859, aged 11 mos. 13 days.

149 ix. Alonzo R.; b. 12 March 1839 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 9 March 1909 at Richmond, Me.; m. Margaret Dana Babb.

150 x. Franklin; b. 6 April 1842 at Bowdoinham, Me.; d. 25 Sept. 1844 at Bowdoin, Me.

Daniel[5] was known as Captain Daniel Starbird.

With the exceptions of Aurlyer, William and Joseph, all are buried in the Starbird Cemetery at Bowdoin, Me.

Information from census of 1850 and from Mrs. L. C. Starbird of Bowdoinham, Me. and Mrs. J. Everett Jones of Sabattus, Me.

Different sources have a difference in some cases of a few days in a date of birth or death.

144 STARBIRD, DANIEL W.[6] (119 Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 9 Dec. 1822 at Bowdoin, Me.
m. marriage intentions 20 Nov. 1847 to Nancy Morgan.
m. perhaps 2nd. 1 Nov. 1875, Laura A. Smart. (Gardiner Me. Vital Records.)
m. perhaps 3rd. Intentions 29 Sept. 1883 to Martha J. Ames. (Farmingdale Marriages.)
d. 2 Feb. 1903 at Bowdoin, Me.

Children:

151 i. Eugene H.; b. 1854; m. 29 May 1879, Eva M. Elwell, b. 1856; d. 11 April 1887, age 31 yrs. 8 mos. Lived in Lynn, Mass.

There is also said to be a Harry Starbird of Portland, Me. who is a descendant of Daniel[6].

149 STARBIRD, ALONZO R.[6] (119 Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 12 March 1839 at Bowdoin, Me.
m. 20 April 1862 at Bowdoin, Me. by Rev. E. Purinton, Margaret Dana Babb, b. 7 March 1844 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 3 Dec. 1904.
d. 9 March 1909.

Children:

152 i. George M.; b. 22 March 1863 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 26 July 1865 at West Gardiner, Me.

153 ii. Everett R.; b. 26 March 1864 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 27 Aug. 1921 at Bowdoin, Me. No children.

iii. Nellie A.; b. 26 July 1865 at West Gardiner, Me.; d. 1 Jan. 1890 at Bowdoin, Me. Unmarried.

154 iv. Henry S.; b. 26 Jan. 1867 at Bowdoin, Me. Unmarried.

v. Minnie L.; b. 26 Feb. 1869 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 30 May 1894 at Portland, Me. Marriage intentions to John H. Meader 27 Oct. 1888; m. perhaps 2nd, 10 Feb. 1891, to William O. Van Wagner.

vi. Maggie L.; b. 25 Aug. 1871 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 12 May 1929 at Richmond, Me.; m. 6 Jan. 1892, Walter H. Mariner, b. 13 Sept. 1881.

Children:

1. Lillian C.; b. 22 Jan. 1893 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; m. 25 Nov. 1914, Fred Prew.
2. Elsie A.; b. ——; m. Ralph Pinkham of Richmond, Me.
3. Hazel G.; b. 18 Jan. 1896 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; m. 21 Aug. 1920 at Richmond, Me. Roy E. Leet.
4. Beatrice N.; b. 21 Feb. 1910 at Bowdoinham, Me.; m. 5 Sept. 1928 at Bath, Me. Gordon K. Lemont, b. 2 June 1910 at Bath, Me.

155 vii. Alonzo (Lonnie) C.; b. 18 Sept. 1874 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. Sarah A. Cobb.

viii. Lizzie E.; b. 23 March 1877 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 19 Feb. 1911 at Richmond, Me.; m. 21 Aug. 1895, Charles H. Cobb, b. 1865 at Dixfield, Me.; d. 13 Dec. 1933. No children.

156 ix. Frank J.; b. 23 Oct. 1879 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 7 Dec. 1905 at Bowdoin, Me. Unmarried.

x. Margaret B.; b. 4 Feb. 1882 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 25 March 1910 at Richmond, Me. Frederick B. Peabody, M.D., b. 13 April 1875 at Freeman, Me.; d. 23 March 1926 at Portland, Me.

xi. Edna M.; b. 19 Dec. 1886 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 2 Sept. 1905 at Lisbon, Me., Alonzo P. Card, b. 4 July 1880 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 4 Jan. 1909 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 2nd, 21 Dec. 1915 at Richmond, Me., J. Everett Jones, b. 3 Sept. 1889 at Webster, Me.

Children: 1st husband.

1. Leighton; b. 24 Nov. 1906 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; d. 24 Nov. 1906 at Lisbon Falls, Me.

2. Clyde J.; b. 11 Dec. 1907 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; d. 1 March 1909 at Richmond, Me.

155 STARBIRD, ALONZO (Lonnie) C.[7] (149 Alonzo R.[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 18 Sept. 1874 at Bowdoin, Me.

m. 3 Dec. 1892 Sarah A. Cobb, of Bowdoinham, Me., b. 29 Jan. 1873; d. 26 March 1938 at Bowdoin, Me.

d. ——. Still living in 1941, at Sabattus, Me.

Children:

157 i. Harold C.; b. 4 Dec. 1893 at Bowdoin, Me.

ii. Vivian M.

158 iii. Bernard; b. April 1900 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 23 March 1919 at Bowdoin, Me.

iv. Ethelyn P.; b. 4 Jan. 1903 at Bowdoin, Me.; d. 2 Sept. 1904 at Bowdoin, Me.

v. Madalyn L.; b. 20 Sept. 1904 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 19 June 1927, James T. Abrams.

vi. Leila A.; b. 29 March 1909 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 15 Aug. 1926, Arsibial Gilbert.

vii. Elizabeth; b. 3 June 1911 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 27 Oct. 1930, Irving Clough.

159 viii. Clifford; b. 31 Aug. 1914 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 22 Feb. 1936 at Brunswick, Me., Barbara Carolyn Durgin.

Children:

159A 1. Rodney Clifford; b. 21 Feb. 1938 at Bowdoin, Me.

160 ix. Clyde P.; b. 16 March 1916 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 26 Nov. 1936 at Portland, Me., Leona G. Patten. No children in 1941.

147 STARBIRD, WILLIAM H.[6] (119 Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 11 Nov. 1832 at Bowdoin, Me.

m. At East Auburn, Me., Mary Sawyer Darling, b. 25 Oct. 1833 at Jay, Me.; d. 16 Dec. 1924 at Auburn, Me.

d. 20 March 1886 at Auburn, Me.

Children:

i. Rosetta; b. 1 Sept. 1855 at Jay, Me.; m. Leavitt J. Luce. Lived at Auburn, Me.

ii. Emma May; b. 1 Sept. 1858.

161 iii. William Albert; b. March 1860.

iv. Hattie Marian; b. 5 Aug. 1863.

162 v. Herbert Lester; b. 9 June 1865; d. about 1896; m. Luetta Robbins of Lewiston, Me. and had child Glenna May, b. 17 March 1884; d. 18 Nov. 1930; m. 25 Nov. 1903, Harry M. Haskell, who d. Jan. 1920.

vi. Ida May; b. 25 Dec. 1866; d. 21 April 1923 at Lewiston, Me.; m. 17 June — at Lisbon Falls, Me. Alfred Ambrose Roberts, b. 12 May 1862 at Island Falls, Me.; d. 24 July 1923 at Turner, Me.

Children:

Two boys, one born about a year after marriage and the other about a year or two later. Both died when a few months old.

3. Sybil M.; b. 14 March 1886; m. 1st Fred Henry Knapp; 2nd Frances Raymond Whitney; 3rd John Storer Crafts. The first husband died and she was divorced from the other two. One child by 2nd husband, Kenneth Alfred. Name changed to Crafts.

vii. Veneter Eva; b. 27 Nov. 1868.

viii. Lillian Bell; b. 24 Oct. 1871.

All the children except Mrs. Luce were dead when the mother died in 1924. William H. Starbird was a Civil War veteran.

120 *STARBIRD, ISAAC[5] (115 John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 2 April 1803 at Bowdoin, Me.

m. 1st 15 Aug. 1824 at Bowdoin, Me. Elizabeth Torrens, b. 20 April 1806 in Ireland; d. 11 March 1873 at Lisbon, Me.

---

*Record of Isaac[5] Starbird and his descendants from "Genealogy of the Starbird Family-Isaac Starbird, Ancestors and Descendants, by the I. S. Starbird Family Association"

m. 2nd 17 Oct. 1878, Margaret (Torrens) Jordan, sister of Elizabeth, b. 20 July 1808 in Ireland; d. 18 April 1897 at Auburn, Me. and buried in Sanborn Cemetery in Webster, Me.
d. 29 March 1890 at Lisbon, Me.

Isaac and Elizabeth are both buried at Lisbon Center, Me.

Children: (Isaac and Elizabeth)

i. Elizabeth Jane; b. 27 Oct. 1825 at Webster, Me.; d. 23 Nov. 1880 at Richmond, Me; m. 14 Nov. 1841 at Bowdoin, Me.Henry B. Jacques, b. 2 Dec. 1818; d. 7 July 1894 at West Bath, Me. Son of Aaron and Lucy (Potter) Jacques.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Starbird; b. 5 Feb. 1843 at Webster, Me.; d. 28 Feb. 1843 at Webster, Me.

2. Rachel Fisher; b. 27 June 1844 at Webster, Me.; d. 13 July 1844 at Webster, Me.

3. Isaac Starbird; b. 21 Feb. 1846, at Charlestown, Mass.; d. —— San Francisco, Cal.; m. —— Ella Dixon.

4. Otis Affronzo; b. 3 March 1848 at Charlestown, Mass.; d. 5 Sept. 1918 at Somerville, Mass.; m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1880 at Charlestown, Mass., Lizzie Lee, who died in Oct. 1880, and buried at Richmond, Me.; 2nd, —— Nov. 1886 at Charlestown, Mass., Mrs. Angeline Wilson

5. George Henry; b. 28 June 1850 at Charlestown, Mass.; m. 5 July 1886 at Milford, N. H. Abbie Maria Drew. She is buried at Richmond, Me.

6. Gilbert Dean; b. 24 Aug. 1852 at Charlestown, Mass.; d. 17 June 1925 at Dunstable, Mass. m. 1st, 7 June 1885 at Richmond, Me. Abbie Curtis. She died and is buried at Richmond, Me.; 2nd, 1 Aug. 1886 at Litchfield, Me. Angelia Augusta Grover, b. 6 April 1853, d. 3 Feb. 1923.

7. Lizzie Maria; b. 22 Aug. 1854 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 31 July 1880 at Somerville, Mass. John Locke Clarry, b. 26 Feb. 1857 at Camden, Me., d. — April 1925.

8. Henrietta Wilson; b. 17 April 1856 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 11 July 1882 at Charlestown, Mass. George Holman Toothaker, b. 27 Jan. 1862 at Richmond, Me.

9. Charles Campbell; b. 12 Jan. 1858 at Bowdoin, Me.; (Retired physicianof Merrimacport, Mass.); m. 31 May 1881 at Monmouth, Me. Sarah Witherill Gatchell, b. 8 April 1860.

10. Rufus Starbird; b. 22 Dec. 1861 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 1st. 16 April 1885 at Cambridge, Mass., Bessie E. Nason, b. 5 Feb. 1865; d. 5 May 1910 at Spokane, Wash. 2nd. 5 Feb. 1912, at Stoneham, Mass., Mrs. Annie Ervin Whittier.

11. Silas Hiram; b. 22 Sept. 1865 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 17 April 1895 at Cambridge, Mass., Elizabeth Eileen Smith, b. 19 Feb. 1875. Reside at San Francisco, Cal.

12. Ella Margaret; b. 14 March 1867 at Bowdoin, Me.; m. 11 Oct. 1911 at Boston, Mass., George William Diehl, b. 5 April 1870 at Roxbury, Mass.

163 ii. Rufus John; b. 23 June 1827 at Lisbon, Me.; d. 14 June 1896 at Sonora, Cal.; m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1864, Abbie Slack. m. 2nd, 19 Aug. 1866, Eunice Chapman Root.

iii. Nancy Turner; b. 24 July 1829 at Webster, Me.; d. 20 Nov. 1909. Buried at Everett, Mass. m. 30 Oct. 1853 at Bowdoinham, Me., Alfred Bebe Quimby, b. 20 Sept. 1829, at Sandwich, N. H., d. 14 Aug. 1901, at Everett, Mass.

Children:

1. Charles; b. 1 March 1856 at Dover, N. H.; m. ——; d. 15 Sept. 1915. Buried in Vermont.

2. Carrie Emma; b. 27 Jan. 1864 at Charlestown, Mass.; m. 23 Nov. 1892 at Everett, Mass., John Duncan McLean, b. 25 Sept. 1865 at Clyde, Nova Scotia, d. 27 Feb. 1912 at Beverly, Mass.

3. George Albert; b. 22 Nov. 1865 at Charlestown, Mass.; d. 22 July 1918; m. 20 Dec. 1888, Ada Hood, b. 21 Mar. 1859 at Nottingham, England.

4. Walter Everett; b. 29 Aug. 1869 at Charlestown, Mass.; d. 14 Feb. 1919 at Mass. Gen. Hosp.; m. Mrs. Quimby.

5. Benjamin Franklin; b. 17 Nov. 1874 at Charlestown, Mass; m. 22 Oct. 1898, at Somerville, Mass., Catherine Mosher, b. 12 March 1870 at Kentville, N. S.

164 iv. Isaac Samuel; b. 29 April 1831, at Bowdoinham, Me.

165 v. George Morrison; b. 27 April 1833 at Bowdoinham, Me.

vi. Margaret T.; b. 6 March 1835 at Bowdoinham, Me.; d. 24 Nov. 1902 at Everett, Mass.; m.30 Jan. 1853, Silas Hurd Fall, b. —— 1828, d. 4 Dec. 1878 at Everett, Mass.

Children:

1. Ella Meta; b. 16 July 1855 at Charlestown, Mass.; m. 18 April 1888 at Charlestown, Mass., Edward Harper Payne, b. 26 July 1857 at Battle Creek, Mich, d. 19 Nov. 1913.

2. Carrie Emma; b. 1857; d. 1859.

3. Silas Herbert; b. 6 Oct. 1861 at Charlestown, Mass.; d. 23 Nov. 1891 at Somerville, Mass.

4. Mary Elizabeth; b. 19 June 1874 at Charlestown, Mass.; m. 27 Dec. 1892 at Somerville, Mass., Harry Buxton Fowler, b. 27 July 1866 at Turner, Me.

166 vii. James Corrin; b. 22 Jan. 1837 at Bowdoinham, Me.; d. 18 Feb. 1837 at Bowdoinham, Me.

viii. Maria P.; b. 7 May 1838 at Bowdoinham, Me.; d. 6 Oct. 1880 at Charlestown, Mass.; m. 7 June 1857, Joseph H. Cotton, b. ——, d. 25 July 1901. (Or 26 July, 1891—Sinnett History.)

Children:

1. Henry Ward Beecher; b. 28 Nov. 1858.

2. George; b. ——.

3. Frank; b. ——. Deceased. No record of date.

ix. Emily D.; b. 22 June 1840 at Bowdoinham, Me.; d. 10 Sept. 1917 at Somerville, Mass.; m. 13 Oct. 1881 at Somerville, Mass., Joseph H. Cotton, husbandof Maria above.

x. Hannah Ellen; b. 13 Aug. 1842 or 1843 at Bowdoinham, Me.; d. 10 Feb. 1910 at Albion, Me.; m. 29 Jan. 1861 at Charlestown, Mass., George W. Fall of Albion, Me., b. 31 March 1836 at Berwick, Me.

Children:

1. Laura Emma; b. 6 Feb. 1862. Unmarried.
2. Margaret Stella; b. 17 Aug. 1865 at Charlestown, Mass.; m. 1st, 15 Sept. 1886 at Albion, Me., Frederick Thomas Brown, d. 28 Sept. 1887. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1894, at Albion, Me., Walter Gardner Brookings, b. 29 Dec. 1862 at Woolwich, Me.
3. George Perley; b. 11 July 1868 at Albion, Me.
4. Vinnie Ellen; b. 14 Jan. 1872 at Charlestown, Mass.; m. 8 Sept. 1907 at Albion, Me., Charles Elmer Crosby, b. 25 Aug. 1875.
5. Maria Cotton; b. 16 May 1874, at Charlestown, Mass.; d. 28 Feb. 1906 at Waterville, Me.; m. 18 June 1902 at Albion, Me., Charles Elmer Crosby.

xi. Harriet Susan; b. 13 Aug. 1845 at Bowdoinham, Me.; d. 22 Sept. 1921 atBangor, Me.; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1862 at Bowdoinham, Me., James Harlow, b. ——, d. 18 March 1873 at Bowdoinham, Me.; 2nd, 25 Dec. 1874 at Lisbon, Me., Lorenzo Staples, b. —— Lisbon, Me., d. 10 June 1899 at Bradford, Me.

Children: (1st Husband)

1. Elizabeth S.; b. 24 Feb. 1863; d. 24 Feb. 1865.
2. Edmund O.; b. 7 Sept. 1864; d. 24 Dec. 1886.
3. James; b. ——.
4. George Starbird; b. 9 March 1869 at Bowdoinham, Me.; m. 13 Nov. 1895 at Tacoma, Wash., Minnie Louise Larson, b. 30 Nov. 1875 at St. Cloud, Wash.

Children:

i. George Harold; b. 17 Aug. 1896; d. 19 June 1923 at Tacoma, Wash.

ii. Clarence W.; b. 21 Feb. 1900.

5. Mary, b. 22 Dec. 1870; d. 7 Nov. 1871.

All but Edmund and George died while children. Edmund died in Boston at the age of 19 or 20. All are buried at Bowdoinham Ridge, Me.

Children: (2nd Husband)

6. Hattie Maria; b. 23 Aug. 1879 at Bradford, Me.; m. —— 1898 at LaGrange, Me., George Heben Noddin, b. —— Baring, Me.

Children:

i. Walter C.; b. 21 Dec. 1898.

ii. Laurence S.; b. 12 Aug. 1901; d. 9 Dec. 1901.

7. Annie Louise; b. 23 Jan. 1881 at Bradford, Me.; m. 6 May 1905, Fred Webster MacDonald, b. 14 May 1878 at Glenborn, Me.

163 STARBIRD, RUFUS JOHN[6] (120 Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas.[1])

b. 23 June 1827 at Lisbon, Me.
m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1864, Abbie C. Slack; b. ——; d. 27 July 1865.
m. 2nd, 19 Aug. 1866 at Columbia, Cal., Eunice Chapman Root, b. 16 Aug. 1830 at Royalton, Vt.; d. 9 Nov. 1913 at Sonora, Cal.
d. 14 June 1896 at Sonora, Cal.

Children: (1st wife)

167 i. John Franklin; b. 16 July 1865; d. 8 Aug. 1893 at Rivere side, Cal.; m. 21 April 1888, Elsie Keck.

Children: (2nd Wife)

ii. Abbie Louise; b. 6 Aug. 1867 at Sonora, Cal.; m. 9 Jan. 1887, William Edwards, b. 15 July 1860, London, England.

Children:

1. Bona Maud; b. 22 Feb. 1888 at San Francisco, Cal. Lives in Mexico.

2. Claire Elizabeth; b. 29 Nov. 1889 at Roseville,

Cal.; m. 15 Sept. 1912, William Franklin Brown, b. 1 Dec. 1884, at Denver, Colo.

3. Nellie Gene; b. 12 Oct. 1897; d. 2 March 1899.

4. William Starbird; b. 27 June 1901 at Altaville, Cal.; m. 11 Apr. 1925, Helen Louise Lynds. Lives in Oakland, Calif.

iii. Nell Alicia; b. 15 Oct. 1869 at Columbia, Cal.; d. 8 Nov. 1919 at Gilroy, Cal.; m. 16 Oct. 1889 at Sonora, Cal., Stonewall Jackson Mayock, b. 15 Nov. 1862 at Dawson City, Ga.

Children:

1. Robert Stoney; b. 21 Oct. 1892 at Gilroy, Cal.; m. 30 April 1925 at Los Angeles, Cal., Edith Ann Muter, b. 7 Oct. 1905 at Santa Cruz, Cal.

Children:

i. Douglas Starbird, b. 23 March 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif.

ii. Sally Ann; b. 24 May 1927 at Los Angeles, Calif.

2. Welburn Franklin; b. 9 May 1894 at Gilroy, Cal.; m. 15 June 1916 at Gilroy, Cal., Barbara Schmidt, b. —— at Mt. Madonna, Cal.

iv. Geneva Blanche; b. 2 Aug. 1871 at Sonora, Cal.; m. 12 Jan. 1890 at Sonora, Cal., George Sandoval, b. 23 April 1857 at San Jose, Cal.

Children:

1. Horace Earl; b. 8 May 1891 at Sonora, Cal.; m. ——, Mary Hellman.
2. Frank George; b. 29 Dec. 1900 at Sonora, Cal.
3. John Starbird; b. 18 Jan. 1906 at Sonora, Cal.

167 STARBIRD, JOHN FRANKLIN[7] (**163** Rufus John[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 16 July 1865.
m. 21 April 1888, Elsie Keck.
d. 8 Aug. 1893 at Riverside, Cal.

Children:

i. Edith May; b. 9 March 1889; m. in Pennsylvania, William Frye.

168 ii. Rufus Henry; b. 29 March 1891; d. 6 Nov. 1891.

164 STARBIRD, ISAAC SAMUEL[6] (120 Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 29 April 1831 at Bowdoinham, Maine.

m. 1st, 15 June 1858 at Richmond, Me., Elvira Abigail Buker; b. 1 June 1833 at Richmond, Me.; d. 15 Jan. 1870 at Richmond, Me.

m. 2nd, 19 March 1871 at Richmond, Me., Mrs. Georgia Anna (Higgins) Babb; b. 1 June 1841 at Webster, Maine; d. 31 Aug. 1923.

d. 7 Feb. 1907 at Lisbon, Me.

Children: (1st Wife)

i. Mary Abbie; b. 22 Dec. 1859 at Richmond, Me.; d. 31 Oct. 1926; m. 12 March 1881 at Lisbon, Me., Charles Daniel Smith, b. 8 Nov. 1853 at Lisbon, Me., d. 12 Feb. 1925.

Children:

1. Ralph Eugene; b. 19 June 1890 at Lisbon, Me.; m. 14 Oct. 1915 at Lisbon, Me., Grace Evelyn Proctor, b. 29 Nov. 1889 at Lisbon, Me.

2. Charles Leigh; b. 18 Feb. 1898 at Lisbon, Me.; m. 5 Sept. 1923 at Lisbon, Me., Norma Isabelle Foster, b. 13 July 1904.

ii. Carrie Ellen; b. 28 April 1861 at Richmond, Me.; d. 21 Sept. 1916 at Auburn, Me.; m. 25 Nov. 1885 at Lisbon, Me., George Ellis Hoskins, of Auburn, Me., b. 19 Dec. 1863 at Lisbon, Me., d. 25 March 1927

Children:

1. Maudelena S.; b. 4 Oct. 1886 at Lisbon Falls, Me.

2. George Carlyle; b. 18 Aug. 1889 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; m. 3 Mar. 1913, Minna Elizabeth Doyle, b. 16 Nov. 1893 at Biddeford, Me.

3. Isaac Clifford; b. 3 Feb. 1891 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; m. 25 Dec. 1917 at Lewiston, Me., Effie Miller Sturtevant, b. 1883.

4. Blanche Eloise; b. 29 Feb. 1896 at Lisbon Falls, Me.

169 iii. Edward Percy; b. 13 Jan. 1863 at Richmond, Me.

170 iv. Everett Grant; b. 2 June 1865 at Richmond, Me.

v. Ada Jane; b. 17 Jan. 1867 at Richmond, Me.; d. 1930; m. Nov. 5 1884 at Lisbon Falls, Me., Frederick Fremont Prosser, b. 4 July 1860 at Oldtown, Me.

Children:

1. Fred Raymond; b. 15 April 1886 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; m. 7 Oct. 1914 at Scarboro, Me., Lena Burbank Libby, b. 7 June 1885 at Scarboro, Me.

2. Leon Howard; b. 25 March 1891 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; d. 8 March 1897 at Lisbon Falls, Me.

3. Edward Everett; b. 23 March 1896; m. 1st, ——, Myrtle Frances Roberts, b. 10 Nov. 1895 at Vinalhaven, Me., d. 15 April 1926 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; m. 2nd, 16 June 1928 at Portland, Me., Beulah Marie Morrison, b. 5 March 1900 at St. George, Me.

4. Harold Stanley; b. 15 Jan. 1898 at Lisbon Falls, Me.; m. 14 April 1928 at Dallas, Texas, Frances Mary Dieterich, b. 7 April 1895 at Elyria, Ohio.

vi. Minnie O.; b. 2 June 1869; d. 3 Sept. 1869.

Children: (2nd Wife)

171 vii. Isaac Corrin; b. 18 Feb. 1874 at Lisbon, Me.; m. 19 Jan. 1900 at Lisbon, Me., Isabelle Grace Stevens, b. 7 April 1874 at Oultawah, Tenn., d. 26 Feb. 1918 at Lewiston, Me.

Children:

1. Mildred Isabelle; b. 24 Jan. or June 1901 at Lisbon, Me.

2. Florence; b. 18 Jan. 1905 at Lisbon, Me.; d. 19 Jan. 1905.

viii. Georgia Emma; b. 20 Aug. 1875 at Lisbon, Me.; d. 13 June

1913* at Lewiston, Me.; m. 3 Oct. 1901 at Lisbon, Me., Walter Horace Jordan, b. 12 Dec. 1872 at Lisbon, Me.

Children:

1. Verna Lillian; b. 18 April 1903 at Lisbon, Me.
2. Leon Starbird; b. 10 July 1904 at Lisbon, Me.; m. 18 June 1927 at Auburn, Me., Glenys Barbara Hodgkins, b. 12 April 1907.
3. Charles Linwood; b. 18 Nov. 1910; d. Jan. 1911 at Lisbon, Me.
4. Eugene Albert; b. 19 Dec. 1913* at Lisbon, Me.

ix. Annie Elizabeth; b. 20 May 1877 at Lisbon, Me.; m. 31 Dec. 1907 at Lisbon, Me., Asbury Malroy Blake, b. 27 Nov. 1878 at Lisbon, Me.

Children:

1. Albert Everett; b. 3 Dec. 1908 at Auburn, Me.
2. Janice Elizabeth; b. 12 Feb. 1912 at Lewiston, Me.
3. Ada Georgianna; b. 9 June 1914 at Lisbon, Me.

172 x. George Morrison; b. 16 Oct. 1878 at Lisbon, Me.; d. 1 May 1879 at Lisbon, Me.

173 xi. Charles Carroll; b. 8 March 1881 at Lisbon, Me.; d. 7 Nov. 1892 at Lisbon, Me.

174 xii. Herbert Linwood; b. 18 Oct. 1882 at Lisbon, Me.; m. 28 Aug. 1911 at West Bowdoin, Me., Florence Martha Keay, b. 28 Aug. 1887 at Freeport, Me.

Children:

174A 1. Holman Linwood; b. 3 Aug. 1913 at Auburn, Me.

xiii. Flora Belle; b. 13 Jan. 1884 at Lisbon, Me.; d. 8 Aug. 1885 at Lisbon, Me.

169 STARBIRD, EDWARD PERCY (**164** Isaac Samuel[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 13 Jan. 1863 at Richmond, Me.

m. 13 or 15 Dec. 1886 at Charlestown, Mass., Minnie Elliott Bailey.

---

*One of these dates is manifestly incorrect.

He was divorced from Minnie Bailey and married 2nd, 31 Oct. 1910, Elizabeth (Fraser) Butters, b. 13 Feb. 1865; d. 22 March 1924 at Lisbon, Me.

d. 28 Jan. 1941 at Masonic Home, Charlton, Mass.

Children: 1st Wife.

175 i. Percy Bailey; b. 15 Oct. 1891 at Somerville, Mass.; m. 5 June 1912, at Cambridge, Mass., Grace Pindar Bennett, b. 7 Aug. 1887 at Staten Island, N. Y.

Children:

1. Eleanor Foote; b. 26 Dec. 1915 at Lisbon, Me.

176 2. Edward Everett; b. 28 Jan. 1921 at Elizabeth, N. J.

3. Esther Virginia; b. 22 Aug. 1922 at Elizabeth, N. J.

ii. Elvira May; b. 19 May 1892 at Somerville, Mass.; m. —— Providence, R. I. Harry Brady.

Children:

1. George M.; b. 26 Nov. 1907?
2. Francis J.; b. 19 Nov. 1913.
3. Daniel J.; b. 1 Nov. 1915.
4. Mary E.; b. 20 April 1919.
5. Anna L.; b. 9 Mar. 1921.
6. Katherine L.; b. 4 July 1923.
7. Theresa R.; b. 22 Nov. 1925.

177 iii. Edward Emerson; b. 31 Dec. 1897 at Malden, Mass.; d. 24 Jan. 1926 at Bath, Me.

170 STARBIRD, EVERETT GRANT (**164** Isaac Samuel[6], Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 2 June 1865 at Richmond, Me.

m. 14 Oct. 1888 at Charlestown, Mass., Cora Lucy Wilkins, b. 4 May 1866 at Charlestown, Mass.

d. 28 April 1916 at Lisbon, Me.

Children:

178 i. George Sumner; b. 4 Feb. 1891 at Somerville, Mass.; m. 22 April 1914 at Medford, Mass., Gladys Emma Grant, b. 3 July 1894 at Monroe, Me.

Children:

179 1. Sumner Grant; b. 28 June 1915 at Lisbon, Me.

180 2. Donald Corrin; b. 20 Oct. 1916 at Lisbon, Me.; d. 23 Oct. 1916 at Lisbon, Me.

3. Norma Margaret; b. 21 May 1921 at Medford, Mass.

165 STARBIRD, GEORGE MORRISON[6] (120 Isaac[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 27 April 1833 at Bowdoinham, Me.

m. 1st, 21 May 1860, Mary Jane Brown of Charlestown, Mass., b. ——; d. 9 Aug. 1892 at Somerville, Mass.

m. 2nd, 28 Oct. 1895 at Somerville, Mass., Lillian May Hills, b. 13 March 1869 at Billerica, Mass.

Children: 1st Wife.

None.

Children: 2nd Wife.

181 i. George Morrison, Jr.; b. 13 Oct. 1896 at Somerville, Mass.

182 ii. Arthur Hills; b. 13 Dec. 1900 at Somerville, Mass.

17 STARBIRD, MOSES[3] (4 John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 9 July 1743 at Dover, N. H.
m. May 1765, Martha Atwood, b. 15 June 1743 at Cape Elizabeth, Maine.
} Old records of Raymond, Maine.

d. After Dec. 1, 1815.

Children:

183 i. Moses; b. Sept. 1780; m. Lucy Chase.

Although Moses who married Lucy Chase is the only child mentioned, he evidently had a large family.

The Raymondtown Census of 1790 gives his family as follows:

Free white males 16 yrs. and upwards, including heads of families.	Males under 16.	Free white females including heads of families.
1	3	3

Census of 1800, Raymond, Cumberland County, Maine

Names of heads of families	Moses Starbord	Henry Starbord
Free white males.		
Of 10 and under 16 yrs. of age	—	1
Of 26 and under 45, including heads of families	—	1
Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	1	—
Free white females.		
Of 16 and under 26, including heads of families	1	—
Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	—	1
Of 45 and upwards, including heads of families	1	—

The following may have been of the family of Moses:

Married July 1, 1784, Daniel Small of Cape Elizabeth to Sarah Starbird of Raymondtown.—Me.H.G.R., Vol. V, p. 235.

Married Sept. 24, 1799, Henry Starbird and Joanna Wilson, both of Raymondtown.—Marriages Gray, Maine.

Married Sept. 29, 1791, Nathaniel Symonds of Bridgton and Martha Starbird of Raymondtown.—Marriages Gray, Maine.

Record Freewill Baptist Church at East Raymond, Me.

Baptised at East Raymond, Sept. 29, 1791, by Elder Nathan Merrill, Moses Starbird and Martha Starbird.

Dec. 30, 1791, church meeting; Moses Starbird opened meeting by prayer.

1815—Moses Starbird and Martha Starbird left the church and united with the Methodist Society.

District of Cumberland County, Maine.

p. 355.—Moses Starbird settled west towards Rattlesnake Pond in Raymond. Raymond incorporated June 20, 1803.

p. 357.—Freewill Baptist Church met at house of Moses Starbird Dec. 30, 1791 to choose committees.

"American Series of Popular Biographies," published in Boston in 1901.

"John Starbird in his will gives to his wife Sarah, one half the produce of the farm, and to his son Moses forty acres of farming land. Moses Starbird married and so far as known, spent his life on the farm."

"Raymond Celebrates Its 100th Anniversary."

"Moses Starbird, the Revolutionary soldier who came to Raymond soon after the Revolution closed and built his house on the lowlands near where Tenney's River flows into Panther's Pond, the uplands being covered then, I suppose, with the dense original forest, and I know not much of Moses Starbird. I know his Revolutionary career. Massachusetts records show him to have been a member of the Continental Army from March 1, 1777 to March 1, 1780, and that his name appears on a release dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778 with Washington. When the war was over he came to Raymond to live. His name appears on the list of thirty settlers who received deeds on March 29, 1774.

His daughter Martha married Nathaniel Symonds, and resided in Denmark."

(Portland Daily Press, Aug. 19, 1903.–Bowdoin College Library.)

Real Estate Transfers. (Record Register of Deeds Cumberland Co.)

Moses Starbird, blacksmith, of Newcastle, Lincoln County, and his wife Martha, sold to Robert Speer, land near upper end of Marieconieg Neck in District of Harpswell, together with a Thatch bed which was bequeathed to me, the said Moses Starbird, by my honored father, John Starbird, late of Brunswick.—Oct. 1, 1765.

The Raymond Proprietors to Moses Starboard. In consideration of five shillings to Moses Starboard, one of the first settlers, one lot containing 100 acres (Original Grant) March 24, 1794.

Moses Starbird to John Finney of Raymond, lots 7 & 8 for eight dollars, Dec. 1, 1815.

Moses Starbird of Raymondtown transferred land to John Finney, Nov. 29, 1815.

Book No. 32, page 258.—Moses Starbird of Raymondtown, deeded to Nathaniel Symonds of Foster's Gore, York County, March 13, 1800, a parcel of land, No. 7, 7th Range, in consideration of a life lease for the care of himself and wife. Witnesses Enoch Perley and Becky Perley. Accepted March 14, 1791. (Note conflict of dates.)

Book No. 123, page 148.—$100.00—Moses Starbird to Nathaniel Symonds of Raymond, certain parcel of land situated in Raymond Gore between No. 7 & 8, 7th Range (Painter's Road) May 11, 1808. Witness: Daniel Snell, James Welch.

183 STARBIRD, MOSES[4] (17 Moses[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. Sept. 1780 in Bowdoin? Maine.

m. 14 Oct. 1805, Lucy Chase of Bowdoin, Maine, b. 8 Oct. 1784; d. 21 Dec. 1873, aged 89 years, daughter of Capt. Isaac Chase of Bowdoin.

d. 19 July 1854, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos.

Dates of death of Moses and Lucy from grave records N. Bowdoin Cemetery.

Children: Dates unreliable except Isaac and Lucy.

i. Margaret; b. ——; d. 6 Oct. 1831, aged 24 yrs.

184 ii. James; b. ——; d. 26 Jan. 1839, aged 30 yrs.

185 iii. Isaac; b. 21 Oct. 1810 in Bowdoin, Me.; m. Sarah Hanscomb Dennett.

iv. Mary; b. 1815; m. 10 Dec. 1835, Charles Dennett, and had children: Moses (killed in Civil War), Norton, Menander, Charles W. and Isaac.

v. Lucy; b. 19 May 1817; m. Erastus Connor and had children: James S., William H., Emily Chase, Lucy and Charles E.

vi. Charity; b. 20 June 1819; m. William Maxwell and had children: Rufus, Isaac, William H. 1st, Erastus W., William H. 2nd, and Lilian.

vii. Emily; b. ——; m. Orren P. Chase and had children: Margaret, Emily, Flora and Warren B.

186 viii. Rufus; b. 1825; m. Caroline Riggs and had children: Addie and Ellen. Addie died young. She is given in 1850 census as Adeline, 1 yr. old; d. 15 Sept. 1867, aged 18 yrs. 2 mos.

187 ix. Moses; b. ——. Given in 1850 census as 22 yrs. old; d. 21 July 1854, aged 26 yrs., 5½ mos.

The above list of children was furnished by Charles E. Connor, son of Lucy and Erastus Connor. He is of the opinion that there were twelve children and that the others died in infancy.

From American Series of Popular Biographies, published in Boston in 1901

"Moses Starbird[3] married and so far as known spent his life on

the farm. His son Moses, born in 1776 married Lucy Chase. He gave up farming, the occupation of his forefathers, and engaged in mercantile pursuits in Bowdoin, Me., where his death occurred in 1854."

Charles E. Connor, son of Lucy (Starbird) Connor above says that as a small boy in Fairfield, Maine, where he was born, a John Starbird who lived near them and had children: Solomon, Silas, George and Mary A. was a cousin or 2nd cousin of his mother.

185 STARBIRD, ISAAC[5] (183 Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)
b. 21 Oct. 1810 at Bowdoin, Maine.
m. 1st, 2 Sept. 1836, Sarah Hanscomb Dennett; b. 27 July 1813; d. 21 March 1863; m. 2nd, 12 June 1864, Mrs. Mary Jane (Jack) Stinson; d. 16 Nov. 1895.
d. 7 Sept. 1883 at Litchfield Corners, Maine.

Children: 1st Wife.

188 i. Charles Dennett; b. 9 Aug. 1837; d. 22 May 1887; m. 19 Oct. 1859, Amanda H. Woodbury.

189 ii. Isaac Warren; b. 10 July 1839; d. 2 Feb. 1907, at Rochester, Mass.; m. 1 Jan. 1868, Emma S. Merrill.

190 iii. James Wilbur; b. 9 Dec. 1842; d. 2 April 1920; m. 27 March 1872, Barbara E. Robinson.

191 iv. Herbert Merton; b. 2 Oct. 1847; d. 9 Dec. 1927; m. 14 March 1875, Annie F. True.

v. Margaret Ella; b. 5 May 1854; d. 3 Dec. 1917; m. 22 April 1877 at Litchfield, Me., Samuel O. Woodward, b. 14 April 1853 at Litchfield, Me. Lived at Orange, Mass.

Children:

1. Fred M., b. 11 Oct. 1880 at Litchfield, Me.

Children: 2nd Wife.

192 vi. Eugene Chalmers; b. 8 May 1870 at Litchfield, Me.; d. 6 Oct. 1921 at Minneapolis, Minn.

In 1835 Isaac Starbird purchased the store of Lorenzo Bailey at Litchfield Corners, Me., and here carried on a prosperous business until his death. He was the leading merchant of Litchfield Corners for many years, and for some time was successfully engaged in the manufacture of potash, having a large ashery. From 1861 to 1873 he

was postmaster of the town, and for four years he served as selectman.

The Dennett family, it is said, went to England with William the Conqueror (traditionally a relative) and received large estates, principally in Woodmancot, Essex County, where representatives of the family still reside. The emigrant ancestor was Alexander Dennett who came to America in 1670 and settled in New Castle, N. H. where his death occurred in 1689 at the age of seventy years. His son, Alexander Jr., born in 1672 was the father of Ebenezer Dennett who was born in 1700. Ebenezer Dennett Jr. born Oct. 22, 1721, son of Ebenezer, was a pioneer of Berwick, Me., where he cleared a homestead from the dense wilderness. Moses Dennett, son of Ebenezer Jr. and father of Sarah Hanscomb Dennett, settled in Bowdoin, Me., where for many years he was a citizen of prominence. He was a representative to the General Court in Boston, when the District of Maine was a part of Massachusetts.

188 STARBIRD, CHARLES DENNETT[6] (185 Isaac[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 9 Aug. 1837.

m. 19 Oct. 1859, Amanda H. Woodbury; b. ——; d. 10 March 1892, age 52 yrs. 7 mos. 9 days.

d. 22 May 1887.

Children:

193 i. Charles Warren; b. 14 July 1863 at Litchfield, Me.; m. 13 July 1886 at Portland, Me. Florence Estelle Wyer, b. 10 March 1866 at Orrs Island, Me.

Children:

1. Margaret Wyer; b. 8 Feb. 1891 at Portland, Me.; m. 1919 at Portland, Me. George Currier Wheeler.

2. Marion Estelle; b. 12 Aug. 1896 at Portland, Me.; m. 20 Feb. 1918 at Portland Me. Capt. Frederick W. Hoorn, U. S. Army.

194 3. Clayton Woodbury; b. 25 Dec. 1901 at Portland, Me.; m. 1926, Louise Cragin of Portland, Me. Served in World War No. 1. Overseas Dec. 15, 1917 to April 10, 1919.

195 ii. Harry W.; b. ——; d. Vigan, P. I. 19 Feb. 1901, age 33 yrs. 9 mos. 12 days. Unmarried.

iii. Adelaide; b. ——; m. Arthur Craig of Portland, Me.

Children:

1. Phyllis; b. 5 March 1894; m. 31 Dec. 1917, Capt. John F. Farnsworth, U. S. Army.

2. John W.; b. 9 July 1895.

Charles Dennett Starbird served in the Civil War and received wounds, from the effects of which he died in 1887.

189 STARBIRD, ISAAC WARREN[6] (185 Isaac[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 10 July 1839 at Litchfield, Maine.

m. 1 Jan. 1868, Emma S. Merrill; b. 3 Sept. 1849, at Hampton, N. H.; d. 11 Nov. 1911.

d. 2 Feb. 1907 at Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

i. Grace Gertrude; b. 22 Feb. 1870 at Deering, Me. Unmarried in 1930. Teacher of Art in Girl's High School in Boston, Mass.; d. 5 July 1937.

196 ii. Edward Perley; b. 17 Aug. 1872 at Portland, Me.; m. 26 April 1905 at Brooklyn, N. Y., Eliza Hurst, b. 26 Nov. 1876 at Arlington, N. J.

Children:

1. Virginia; b. 11 Feb. 1907 at Boston, Mass.

2. Pearl; b. 3 Sept. 1909 at Boston, Mass.

Edward Perley Starbird is a physician. He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1894. He has been a member of the Mass. Medical Society since 1893, and belongs also to the Norfolk District Medical Society.

Isaac Warren Starbird graduated from Bowdoin College in 1862. Soon after receiving his diploma he enlisted in the Nineteenth Maine Infantry, and on August 25, 1862 was commissioned captain of Company "F." He served with the Army of the Potomac, and from April 1864 to Sept. 1864 was connected with the Inspector's Department. In the latter month he was made a major and rejoined his regiment the following November, being successively promoted Lieut. Colonel and Colonel. He commanded his regiment continuously until he was severely wounded at the Battle of High Bridge, April 7, 1865. In 1865 he was brevetted Brigadier General

for special action in battle. After being mustered out of the service, he turned his attention to medicine and surgery and for several years he was in active practice in Maine. In 1885 he removed to Boston. In 1895 he was appointed surgeon of the soldiers home in Chelsea, Mass.

190 STARBIRD, JAMES WILBUR[6] (185 Isaac[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 9 Dec. 1842 at Litchfield, Me.
m. 27 March 1872, Barbara E. Robinson; b. 1843; d. 1926.
d. 2 April 1920.

Children:

i. Angeline S.; b. 29 Oct. 1873; m. 1929, Peckham; d. 11 Jan. 1935.

191 STARBIRD, HERBERT MERTON[6] (Isaac[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 2 Oct. 1847 at Litchfield, Me.
m. 14 March 1875, Annie F. True; b. 4 Oct. 1851 at Acushnet, Mass.
d. 9 Dec. 1927 at Litchfield, Maine.

Children:

None.

Herbert M. Starbird was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in the First District of Columbia Volunteer Cavalry in which he served from March to September 1864, when he was transferred to the First Maine Cavalry of which he was a member until mustered out of the service with the rank of sergeant in August 1865.

He represented Litchfield, Maine in the State Legislature in 1897.

192A STARBIRD, CHARLES W.

May have been a descendant of Moses Starbird who lived in Raymond after the Revolution and perhaps a short time before.

b. 4 July 1799.
m. 1st, Eliza——; b. ——; d. 3 Nov. 1839, aged 44 years.
m. 2nd, Lydia.
d. 7 Feb. 1863.

Children: 1st Wife.

i. Adeline A; b. 3 Sept. 1826; d. 20 Nov. 1842.

193A ii. Henry; b. 22 April 1828; d. 15 May 1828.

194A iii. Levi M.; b. 31 May 1830.

195A iv. Charles Henry; b. 23 April 1832; d. April 1877.

196 v. Amos S.; b. 26 Sept. 1836.

Children: 2nd Wife.

197 vi. Benj. Franklin; b. 19 Jan. 1842; d. ——; m. 1st Sanborn; m. 2nd, Schillinger.

Above from Mrs. Charles F. Starbird of Oxford, Me. and from Raymond Town Records, and from old cemetery at East Raymond.

From records of Freewill Baptist Church at East Raymond.

Joined the church April 26, 1827, Charles W. Starbird.

May 25, 1831, Charles W. Starbird mentioned as attending meeting with a number of others. Acknowledged fellowship with Church Oct. 1, 1831.

Jan. 4, 1834, committee appointed to visit Charles W. Starbird and wife.

April 5, 1834, Charles W. Starbird met with us, confessed his heart wanderings, and was acknowledged to the fellowship of the Church.

From headstones in old cemetery at East Raymond.

Charles W. Starbird. Died Feb. 7, 1863, aged 63 years, 7 mos. and 3 days.

Eliza, wife of Charles W. Starbird. Died Nov. 3, 1839, aged 44 yrs.

Henry, son of Charles W. and Eliza S. Starbird. Died May 15, 1828, aged 25 days.

Adeline A. daughter of Charles W. and Eliza Starbird. Died Nov. 20, 1842, age 16 yrs. 2 mos. 17 days.

Charles W. Starbird and wife Lydia, deeded to town of Raymond a parcel of land where the Town House now stands, May 27, 1844. Witness: Joseph Symonds, S. S. Brown. Accepted May 27, 1844. Reg. of Deeds, Book 187, page 439.

195A STARBIRD, CHARLES H. (192A Charles W.)

b. 23 April 1832. Probably at Raymond, Maine.
m. 23 March 1865 at Oxford, Maine, by Rev. George G. Tewksbury, Julia Ames.
d. 12 April 1875 at Oxford, Me. Buried in Grove Cemetery. The body was later moved to the Starbird lot in Riverside Cemetery.

Children:

198 i. Charles Frank; b. 28 March 1866; d. 17 Oct. 1936 at Oxford, Me.; m. 11 Jan. 1896, Kate Wentworth Houghton of Oxford, Me., b. 23 July 1868 in Oxford, Me.

Children:

1. Marion Isabel; b. 23 Oct. 1897; m. 9 Sept. 1920 in Oxford, Me. Prof. Frederick A. Pottle of Yale University.

Children:

i. Annette Starbird; b. 5 July 1921 at Oxford, Me.; d. 6 Aug. 1922 at Portland Me.

ii. Christopher; b. 14 Feb. 1932 in New Haven, Conn.

iii. Samuel Heald; b. 8 May 1934 at New Haven, Conn.

2. Henrietta Marguerite; b. 12 May 1900; m. in New Haven, Conn. Everett Manson Lunt. No children.

Charles Henry Starbird who married Julia Ames went to Oxford, Me. from Raymond, Me. (Biography of Leading Citizens of Franklin and Oxford Counties, published in 1897 by Biog. Review Publishing Co. of Boston, Mass.)

MAY 21, 1943

Information just received proves beyond question that JOHN STARBIRD of Paris, Maine, (No. 199, page 83) was the son of STARBIRD, JETHRO (No. 8, page 36) and Annah Berry. He was baptised 29 May 1768.

The above necessitates the following changes:

On page 5, the record said to have been in the old bible of John Starbird of Paris, Maine, is incorrect and valueless.

On page 36, John, baptised 29 May 1768 should appear as the VIII child of Jethro[3] Starbird and Annah Berry.

On page 37, all of the item following John, the first child of Jethro[4] Starbird, beginning with "baptised 29 May 1768" should be stricken out. The name John, however, should remain as there was a John in this family.

199 STARBIRD, JOHN of Paris, Maine.

b. 3 Oct. 1767. Possibly son of **8** Jethro[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1] or of **90** Jethro[4].) Or perhaps of **7** Moses[3] (John[2], Thomas[1].)

m. Intentions of marriage 26 March 1796 to Sally Tobey (Book 1, p. 32, Intentions Marriage Records, New Gloucester, Me.), b. 20 Sept. 1772; d. 18 Sept. **1853**, daughter of Richard and Jemima (Haskell) Tobey of New Gloucester, Maine.

d. 10 Feb. 1851.

Children:

i. Hannah B.; b. 6 Nov. 1796; m. Thayer Townsend and had two daughters.

ii. Sally; b. 9 Sept. 1798; m. Timothy Crockett and had one son Charles and perhaps other children; d. 18 Feb. 1864.

200 iii. John; b. 11 **Aug.** 1800; m. 1st, Betsy Benson of Sumner, Me.; m. 2nd, Lydia Foster.

iv. Jemima T.; b. 3 Feb. 1802; m. Sam Coombs of Brunswick or Harpswell, Me. Had sons David and Tom.

v. Louisa; b. 9 Sept. 1803; m. Jacob Brown. No record of any children.

201 vi. Levi H.; b. 20 Aug. 1806; m. Martha Coffin and lived in Worcester, Mass. Some of children changed spelling of name to **Starbard.**

202 vii. Richard T.; b. 31 March 1808; m. Mary Coffin, sister of Martha. Lived in Worcester, Mass. Some of children changed name to **Starbard.**

203 viii. Joseph; b. 29 May 1810. Twin of Martha, below. Probably died as a child.

ix. Martha M.; b. 29 May 1810; m. Rufus Merrill and had children: Deborah, Adeline, Louise and Emily.

204 x. Stephen R.; b. 16 May 1812; m. 1st, Abigail Andrews; 2nd, Mrs. Ann Moran; 3rd, Mrs. Harriet Churchill.

xi. Dorothy; b. 11 Sept. 1815; m. John M. Bowker and had children: Gilman, Greenleaf, Rachel who married Lowell, Edwina who married Uriah Damons, Levi, Ann who married Richardson, George and John.

xii. Betsy; b. 9 April 1818; m. Leonard Cole and had children:

Eliza, Jim, George, Lovina, Delfina, Sarah and Silas.

John Starbird was in Woodstock, Me. at the time that town was incorporated. In 1825 his farm was set off to Paris. A petition dated 1802 shows he was in Paris at that time as his name appears on a petition with reference to separation of town. (Pages 106 and 110 of History of Paris, Maine.)

John Starbird and his wife are both buried, without stones, in a small cemetery in South Woodstock, Me.

Above records from History of Paris, Me. p. 728, and from descendants.

An old family bible record appears under the record of his son Levi. This bible gives date of death of Sally (Tobey) Starbird as Sept. 18, **1855**, and the birth of John Jr. as **June** 11, 1800.

To date it has been impossible to definitely trace the ancestry of this John Starbird of Paris, Me. As previously stated, he might have been a son of Jethro[3], Jethro[4], or of Moses[3].

John Starbird was born Oct. 3, 1767, and married in New Gloucester in 1796. Jethro (probably Jethro[4]) had a son John baptised May 27, 1768. Jethro[4] received land in New Gloucester in 1768.

Moses[3], lived in Raymond, Maine. Winfield S. Starbird, grandson of this John, says that the father of his grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, but does not remember his name. Moses[3] was a soldier in the Revolution. Ida (Starbird) Dudley, sister of Winfield S. says that her grandfather had a brother who lived in or near Litchfield, Me. and another who lived near Portland, Me., but does not remember the names of either. Moses[4] son of Moses[3] married Lucy Chase of Bowdoin, Me., and their son Isaac Starbird, who married Sarah Hanscomb Dennett, lived practically all his life at Litchfield, Me. Apparently other sons of Moses[3] remained in the vicinity of Portland, Me.

Moses[3] would also satisfy some of the old bible record, except the date of arrival in America, and the date the grant of land in Maine was received from the English Government.

John Starbird, father of Moses[3], (who had an older brother Thomas) went from Dover, N. H. to Harpswell, Me. between 1742 and 1750, and if John of Paris, Me. was the son of Moses he would have been third in line from John of Harpswell.

Have been unable to learn whether or not there were any early French settlers in Harpswell, Me.

200 STARBIRD, JOHN[2] (199 John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 11 Aug. 1800.
m. 1st, Betsy Benson of Sumner, Me.
m. 2nd, Lydia Foster.
d. ——.

Children: 1st Wife.

205 i. Clarendon W.; b. 19 Sept. 1824.

ii. Lydia B.; b. 10 July 1826; m. George Teear. No children.

206 iii. Zephaniah B.; b. 13 Aug. 1828.

iv. Ruth R.; b. 10 Nov. 1830; m. —— Thompson. No children.

v. Deborah B.; b. 25J une 1833; d. 25 Jan. 1906; m. Abner Haywood. No children.

207 vi. Nathan Emerson; b. 16 June 1835; m. Melissa Ann Stone.

vii. Emily Warren; b. 24 May 1837; d. 3 July 1919; m. George Rugg. No children; Lived in Milford, Mass.

208 viii. John Fairfield; b. 2 Oct. 1839; d. 8 Nov. 1899; m. Lucy Ann Townsend of Jay, Me.

209 ix. Freelon; b. 14 Sept. 1841; d. 29 Jan. 1910; m. 1st, Mary Ellen Oldham; 2nd, Myra George.

210 x. Almon T.; b. 3 Sept. 1843. Killed at Battle of Gettysburg. Unmarried.

205 STARBIRD, CLARENDON[3] (200 John[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 19 Sept. 1824.
m. Eliza, daughter of Eli Bryant of Woodstock, Me.
d. ——. Lived in Woodstock, Me. for some years after his marriage.

Children:

i. Myrtle A.; b. ——; probably unmarried.

Mabel A. Starbird, daughter of Freelon, believes that Clarendon Starbird lived in Norway, Me. and had a daughter Myrtle A. as above. This is confirmed by Mrs. I. C. Morse of Gorham, N. H. daughter of Zephaniah who says that Myrtle was past middle age when she last saw her and was unmarried. She is also sure that Clarendon had no other children.

206 STARBIRD, ZEPHANIAH BENSON[3] (200 John[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 13 Aug. 1828. Settled in Norway, Me. in 1850; later lived at West Sumner, Me.

m. 12 Aug. 1854 by W. W. Virgin of Norway, Me., Fidelia B. Butterfield, b. 15 Nov. 1831; d. 22 Nov. 1901.

d. 19 Sept. 1897.

Children:

i. Lora Jane; b. 15 April 1855; d. 15 April 1874 at West Paris, Me.

211 ii. Thomas Benson; b. 17 Jan. 1857; d. 1913 in British Columbia; m. —— and had

Children:

1. Robert; b. 22 Feb. 1907 at Wilmar, B. C.

iii. Delia Hayward; b. 1 May 1859; m. George Andrews. Lived in Haverill, Mass.

Children:

1. Elizabeth; b. ——; m. J. A. Wood.

iv. Nellie D.; b. 28 March 1862; m. Clarence Rines. Lived in Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

1. John.

v. Clara E.; b. 8 Nov. 1864; d. May 1892.

vi. Minnie B.; b. 6 Dec. 1870; m. Isaac C. Morse of Gorham, N. H.

Children:

1. Theo; b. ——; m. Frank Shea.

212 vii. Charles W.; b. 17 Sept. 1872; m. ——. No children. d. Sept. 1940. Lived at West Sumner, Me.

207 STARBIRD, NATHAN EMERSON[3] (200 John[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 16 June 1835.

m. Melissa Ann Stone, and lived in Norway, Me. She d. 11 May 1895.

d. 12 Jan. 1862.

Children:

i. Etta Belinda; b. 21 July 1857; m. Oliver Hawes. In 1930 she was a widow living at 103 Highland Ave., Melrose Hld., Mass.

Children:

1. Percy Starbird; b. ——. Deceased.

ii. Marian Gray; b. 4 Dec. 1861; m. William Francis Harris; d. 9 May 1891.

Children:

1. Blanche; b. ——.

2. Ethel; b. ——.

3. Ralph; b. ——.

There may have been other children, and these may not be in the proper order. All lived in Mass. First two deceased before 1939.

208 STARBIRD, JOHN FAIRFIELD[3] (200 John[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 2 Oct. 1839 in Woodstock, Me.
m. Lucy Ann Townsend of Jay, Me.
d. 8 Nov. 1899. Lived in N. Livermore, Me.

Children:

213 i. Bert Franklin; b. 7 Sept. 1867; d. 5 Feb. 1891. Never married. (Killed by train at Livermore Falls, Me.)

ii. Drusilla Jane; b. 23 May 1870; d. 8 June 1877.

iii. Myra Allen; b. 20 Sept. 1877; m. Joseph Lovejoy; d. 6 Sept. 1907. No children.

iv. Lulie Anna; b. 14 June 1880; m. Andrew Sinnett. No children.

v. Bessie; b. 8 Nov. 1883; d. 20 Aug. 1887.

209 STARBIRD, FREELON[3] (200 John[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 14 Sept. 1841 in Woodstock, Me.
m. 1st, Mary Ellen Oldham, b. 18 Oct. 1848; d. 4 Oct. 1896. Mary Ellen Oldham was the daughter of Hiram Oldham 2nd who married Eleanor, daughter of Deacon Freeman Irish of Buckfield.

m. 2nd, Myra George. She was living in West Farmington, Me. in 1933.
d. 28 Jan. 1910.

Children: 1st Wife.

214 i. Almon Twitchell; b. 12 June 1866 in Sumner, Me.

ii. Millie G.; b. 26 May 1873; d. April 1900; m. C. B. Hutchins. No children.

iii. Mabel A.; b. 19 Jan. 1878. Unmarried. Teacher of music and singing in Perkins Institute for the Blind at Watertown, Mass.

iv. Lottie; b. 8 Feb. 1884; d. 24 April 1885.

Children: 2nd Wife.

215 v. Freelon; b. 16 Oct. 1898. Living in Auburn, Maine in 1933; m. Janice Wilkins. Served in World War No. 1. Overseas Sept. 27, 1917 to April 5, 1919.

Children:

216 1. Harold A.; b. ——; d. 1928 at age of 3 yrs. Killed with a gun.

217 2. Lee; b. ——.

218 vi. Leon; b. 30 May 1900; m. Louise Gatchell. Lived in Highmoor, Me.

Children:

1. Barbara; b. ——; deceased.

219 2. Donald; b. ——.

3. Betty; b. ——.

220 vii. Myron; b. 11 Nov. 1909. Lived in Farmington, Me. and teaching in Bingham, Me. in 1933.

Freelon Starbird was a Baptist Clergyman in Peru and East Dixfield, Me. He served in the Civil War in Co. "C" 23rd and Co. "A" 29th Maine Volunteer Infantry. He was severely wounded in the hip at the Battle of Gettysburg. His brother Almon T. was killed at his side in the same battle.

214 STARBIRD, ALMON TWITCHELL[4] (209 Freelon[3], John[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 12 June 1866 in Sumner, Me.
m. 30 March 1899 in Farmington, Me., Helen Flora Libby, b. 27 Sept. 1871.
d. May 1939 in Farmington, Me.

Children:

i. Lottie; b. 3 Feb. 1890; d. 20 Feb. 1890.

221 ii. Bertron Winfield; b. 23 April 1898; m. 1st, Leone G. ——. Divorced; m. 2nd, 7 Aug. 1927 at Augusta, Me. Kathleen Mae Sawyer of Farmington Falls, Me., b. 20 April 1901.

Children:

222 1. Dwight Alden; b 24 May 1938 at Farmington, Me.

223 iii. Lester Clinton; b. 30 June 1901; m. 27 March 1923, at Dover-Foxcroft, Me., Joyce Ames of Dover-Foxcroft.

Children:

224 1. Robert Ames; b. 13 April 1924.

201 STARBIRD, LEVI H.[2] **(199** John of Paris, Me.)

b. 20 August 1806.
m. Martha Watson Coffin of Conway, N. H.; b 18 Dec. 1819; d. 24 Feb. 1904 at Westboro, Mass., daughter of Aaron Coffin, b. July 1794; d. 16 March 1875, and Sally (Watson) Coffin, b. Dec. 1798; d. 1 Feb. 1879.
d. Feb. 1887 at Marlboro, Mass. He is buried at Carroll, Maine and his wife at Cherry Valley, Mass.

Children:

i. Loretta Harris; b. 25 Nov. 1841; d. 14 Sept. 1878; m. 22 July 1874, Charles F. Weick, b. 6 April 1846, d. 15 June 1914, and had children: Martha Marion, b. 11 June 1875 and who married Frank A. Thatcher of Bangor, Me. and Charlotte Maria, b. 25 Sept. 1877 and m. Jan. 1902, Edward E. Eisenwinter.

225 ii. Edwin; b. 30 March 1844; d. 18 Feb. 1917; m. Sarah Austin of Norway, Maine.

iii. Esther Amanda; b. 14 Sept. 1846; d. 29 March 1921; m. Stephen Gilmore who died 1 Feb. 1928.

iv. Alwilda; b. 9 Jan. 1849; d. 16 Sept. 1862.

226 v. Melvin; b. 17 Aug. 1850; d. 16 July 1896; m. 1st, Minerva Young of Westport, Mass.; 2nd, Jennie Cheetham of Lowell, Mich.

227 vi. Donald Maclure; b. 17 April 1852; d. 31 Jan. 1924; m. Martha McClaren of Fall River, Mass. who d. 17 Dec. 1923.

vii. Abbie; b. 17 Aug. 1856; d. 22 Sept. 1862.

228 viii. Albert Eldoras; b. 18 Nov. 1858. Still living in 1930; m. Ada Johnson, b. ——; d. 9 Jan. 1926.

229 ix. Aaron Coffin; b. 18 March 1861.

230 x. Fred Sanford; b. 1 July 1863 at Lee, Me. Still living in 1930; m. Ada Shipton of Raymond, Iowa.

Above from records of descendants.

Most of the children of Richard and Levi Starbird changed the spelling of the name to Starbard, and their descendants continue to spell it that way.

As mentioned on Page 5 the following appears in an old bible that belonged to Levi's father, and which is said to be now in the hands of one of the descendants of Levi.

"1797—Being a record of the family of John Starbard who came from Wales with the family of his older brother, (name illegible) in the year 1653 and settled near Gloucester, Mass.

In the year of our Lord 1700, John Starbard received a grant of land from the English Government in Maine, which then belonged to Massachusetts. For more than two years they looked for the location, and when found it was claimed by early French settlers, which caused much strife."

"Record of John Starbard and family; 3rd.

John Starbard, born Oct. 3, 1767," etc.

While the above may have some basis of fact, nothing has been found to substantiate it, and there is no record of any Starbird or Starbard either in Gloucester, Mass., or in any of the surrounding towns.

So far as any other records show, John Starbird never spelled his name Starbard, and if a John Starbird or Starbard came to America in 1653 even as a small boy, John Starbird, born Oct. 3, 1767 would probably have been more than the third generation, and every Starbird that can be definitely traced goes back to Thomas Starboard of Dover, N. H. who married Abigail Damm.

225 STARBARD, EDWIN[3] (201 Levi[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. March 30, 1844 in Carroll, Me.

m. Nov. 9, 1865, Sarah Austin of Norway, Me.; b. 12 Aug. 1849; d. 28 Dec. 1912.

d. 19 Feb. 1917.

Children:

i. Abbie A.; b. 13 July 1866; m. 1 Oct. 1884, Charles E. Johnson; m. 2nd, —— Peter Spaans.

Children:

1. Edith Laura; b. 1 Sept. 1885; m. Nov. 25, 1901, Joseph F. Kennedy.
2. Frank Everett; b. 12 Feb. 1888; m. 11 Oct. 1927, Winnifred Mackay.
3. Charles Edwin; b. 1 July 1889; m. 25 Nov. 1915, Helene Doyle.
4. Ernest Arthur; b 15 Feb. 1891; m. 4 Sept. 1910, Marie Corneau.
5. Raymond; b. 22 March 1892; d. 15 April 1892.
6. Fred Austin; b. 9 Oct. 1893; d. 16 Oct. 1893.

231 ii. Fred E.; b. 22 Aug. 1867; m. 19 Dec. 1888, Mary Pepper. No children.

232 iii. Eugene R.; b. 30 Dec. 1869; d. 3 Nov. 1913; m. 19 June 1890, Margaret Keeney.

iv. Mary Etta; b. 1 Jan. 1872; d. 2 Aug. 1913; m. 14 Feb. 1894, Lewis Amidon.

Children:

1. Doris Sarah; b. 15 Aug. 1897; m. 13 Sept. 1913, Arthur Farrar.
2. Edward Eugene; b. 9 Oct. 1907; m. 10 Nov. 1928, Eva Lee Hines.
3. Earl Everett; b. 8 Feb. 1911.

v. Margaret A.; b. 9 Nov. 1873; m. 22 May 1895, Walter Truscott.

Children:

1. Earl Elmer; b. 12 Sept. 1898; m. 25 Dec. 1918, Edith Dickinson.
2. Olive M.; b. 2 Sept. 1900; m. 1 Oct. 1918, Philip Mines.
3. Winnifred; b. 21 Dec. 1911.

233 vi. Vertner; b. 22 Dec. 1874; m. 19 June 1901, Anne McAlister. No children.

234 vii. Walter B.; b. 30 July 1877; m. 9 June 1897, Edith Henshaw.

235 viii. Clinton; b. 15 July 1879; m. 27 June 1907, Florence M. Elliott.

236 ix. Earl E.; b. 22 March 1882; m. 19 Sept. 1906, Mabelle Davis.

x. Martha A.; b. 22 Nov. 1884; d. 1 Dec. 1885.

237 xi. Leon J.; b. 8 June 1887; m. 22 Mar. 1913, Olive Carr.

xii. Grace B.; b. 18 Dec. 1890; m. 8 Mar. 1913, Herbert H. Brooks.

Children:

1. Evelyn Grace; b. 22 May 1919.

232 STARBARD, EUGENE R.[4] (**225** Edwin[3], Levi[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.

b. 30 Dec. 1869.
m. 19 June 1890, Margaret Keeney; d. 29 June 1920.
d. 3 Nov. 1913.

Children:

i. Cora; b. 5 Jan. 1892; m. 22 June 1916, Frank Johnson.

Children:

1. Francis Eugene; b. 15 June 1917.
2. Walter Raymond; b. 21 June 1919.
3. Ernest Roland; b. 30 Dec. 1921.
4. Margaret Caroline; b. 21 Dec. 1923; d. 26 Dec. 1923.

5. Marie Theresa; b. 25 Sept. 1926.

ii. Theresa; b. 9 Mar. 1894; m. Sept. 1919, Wilfred Reopele?

iii. Cecelia; b. 8 Dec. 1897.

234 STARBARD, WALTER B.[4] (225 Edwin[3], Levi[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.

b. 30 July 1877.
m. 9 June 1897, Edith Henshaw.
d. ——.

Children:

238 i. Everett Edward; b. 16 Sept. 1898; d. 28 Aug. 1899.

239 ii. Lloyd Warren; b. 30 Sept. 1900; m. 29 Sept. 1923, Mary Allen.

Children:

1. Kenneth Albert; b. 2 April 1926.

iii. Mildred Janice; b. 18 Jan. 1902.

iv. Gladys Elmira; b. 29 Nov. 1904; m. 30 Oct. 1925, Gerald Danbridge.

Children:

1. Neola May; b. 1 Nov. 1927.

v. Rena Mae; b. 27 Feb. 1907.

vi. Madeline Louise; b. 15 Oct. 1911.

vii. Evelyn Ethel; b. 22 June 1914.

235 STARBARD, CLINTON[4] (225 Edwin[3], Levi[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.

b. 15 July 1879.
m. 27 June 1907, Florence M. Elliott.
d. ——.

Children:

241 i. Stanley Clinton; b. 30 Sept. 1908 at Worcester, Mass.; m. 27 Oct. 1939 at Concord, Mass., Pearl Wells, b. at Concord, Mass. 8 April 1906, daughter of Ransom and Nettie Wells.

242 ii. Russell Elliott; b. 6 Feb. 1913 at Worcester, Mass.; m.

10 Oct. 1936 at Worcester, Mass., Marjorie Elizabeth Gould, b. 16 May 1915 at Worcester, Mass., daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth (Brice) Gould of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1. Judith Marjorie; b. 9 Nov. 1939 at Worcester, Mass.

iii. Carol Florence; b. 15 Dec. 1919 at Worcester, Mass.; m. 1 Feb. 1941 at Worcester, Mass., William P. Wickeri, b. 2 April 1913 at Gardner, Mass., son of Tobias Wickeri of Gardner, Mass.

236 STARBARD, EARL E.[4] (225 Edwin[3], Levi[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 22 March 1882.
m. 19 Sept. 1906, Mabelle Davis.
d. ——.

Children:

243 i. Winthrop Earl; b. 17 Dec. 1907.

ii. Marjorie Mabelle; b. 18 July 1910.

iii. Vera Davis; b. 8 June 1919.

237 STARBARD, LEON J.[4] (225 Edwin[3], Levi[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 8 June 1887.
m. 22 March 1913, Olive Carr.
d. ——.

Children:

244 i. Howard Leon; b. 19 Aug. 1916.

226 STARBIRD, MELVIN[3] (201 Levi H.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 17 Aug. 1850.
m. 1st, Minerva Young of Westport, Mass.; m. 2nd, at Mancelona, Mich. 29 Oct. 1883, Jennie Cheetham, b. 29 Oct. 1863 at Boston Township, Ionia County, Mich.
d. 16 July 1896 at Lowell, Mich.

Children: All of 2nd Wife.

i. Minerva Esther; b. 18 April 1885; m. 1st, 19 Feb. 1904,

Samuel S. Davis. Three children, all dead. m. 2nd, 27th Aug. 1923, Edward Norris of Butte, Montana.

ii. Clare Levi; b. 8 May 1888; m. 12 August 1919, Edna L. Marsh.

245 iii. Earl Melvin; b. 6 Jan. 1890; m. 1st, 27 March 1909, Lucy Weaver who died 3 March 1922; m. 2nd, 18 July 1923, Emma Weaver, sister of Lucy.

Children: 1st Wife.

1. Lucinda; b. 19 May 1910.
2. Melinda; b. 14 Jan. 1912.

246 3. Melvin; b. 20 April 1915.

4. Lela; b. 30 April 1917.

247 5. Lester; b. 23 Sept. 1919.

iv. Helen Martha; b. 28 Oct. 1891. Adopted by her uncle, and name changed to Cheetham; m. 29 Oct. 1917, Lars Gustaf Lundgren of Spokane, Wash.

Children:

1. Esther Lillian; b. 14 Sept. 1918.
2. Carl Gustaf; b. 6 Dec. 1920.
3. George Andrew; b. 6 June 1923.
4. Doris Anna; b. 3 June 1929.

v. Julia May; b. 29 August 1893. Adopted by her uncle and name changed to Cheetham; m. 21 Feb. 1920, Orville Chittenden of Chicago, Ill.

vi. Carrie Belle; b. 2 Sept. 1895; m. 15 May 1914, William Davis.

Children:

1. Thelma Esther; b. 14 July 1915.
2. Melvin; b. 24 Dec. 1919.
3. Vernon Clare; b. 4 Feb. 1921.
4. Leland Edwin; b. 17 Nov. 1922.
5. Ralph Wayne; b. 3 Nov. 1929.

227 STARBARD, DONALD MACLURE[3] (201 Levi H.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 17 April 1852.

m. June 1874, Martha McClaren of Fall River, Mass., b. 22 Dec. 1852 at Raphoe, County Donegal, Ireland, of Scotch parents. Father, Alexander McClaren; Mother, Mary Scott; d. 12 Dec. 1923.

d. 1 Feb. 1924.

Children:

i. Mary L.; b. 22 July 1875; m. 18 Aug. 1898, William Wickham.

Children:

1. Ralph E.; b. 18 Dec. 1900.
2. Theodore A.; b. 6 Dec. 1902.
3. Bertha E.; b. 2 Feb. 1905.
4. Florence; b. 15 May 1912.
5. Marion; b. ——.

248 ii. Raymond C.; b. 21 Feb. 1877; m. 10 Nov. 1897, Frances Witton.

iii. Pearl E.; b. 18 Dec. 1878; m. 20 Sept. 1898, Robert D. Hardy.

Children:

1. Maude E.; b. 25 Oct. 1899.
2. Robert S.; b. 25 June 1901.
3. William D.; b. 11 Jan. 1903.
4. George A.; b. 30 Dec. 1904.
5. Blanche I.; b. 20 Jan. 1907.
6. Clifford E.; b. 22 Sept. 1908; d. 2 March 1915.
7. Frank L.; b. 13 March 1910.
8. Ruth M.; b. 13 May 1911.
9. Edith P.; b. 23 Nov. 1913.
10. Clarence E.; b. 27 Jan. 1918.

11. Donald S.; b. 2 Nov. 1919.

12. Fred A.; b. 3 March 1921.

249 iv. John H.; b. 8 Jan. 1881; m. Cora Larson and had child, Marjorie, b. —— Aug. 1904.

250 v. Stephen G.; b. 27 Sept. 1884; m. Jennie Brown.

vi. Jennie L.; b. 1 April 1887. Name legally changed to Ruth; m. Benjamin Crocker.

Children:

1. Ruth; b. 14 Jan. 1904.

vii. Maude E.; b. 19 June 1889; m. Walter Carran.

Children:

1. Chester E.; b. 15 Jan. 1906.

2. Geraldine; b. 4 May 1910.

3. Walter E., Jr., b. August ——.

228 STARBARD, ALBERT ELDORAS[3] (**201** Levi[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 18 Nov. 1858 at Carroll, Me.
m. Ada Johnson; b. ——; d. 9 Jan. 1926.
d. ——.

Children:

i. Lillian M.; b. 8 Dec. 1883 at Springfield, Me.; m. 9 Mar. 1918 at Worcester, Mass., Frank E. Ray, b. 3 Nov. 1874 at Lineville, Iowa; d. 21 Jan. 1924 at Portland, Me. No children.

ii. Alice M.; b. 12 Nov. 1885 at Westborough, Mass.; m. at Worcester, Mass., Herbert S. Johnson, b. 9 Feb. 1882.

Children:

1. A. Beatrice; b. 23 Feb. 1907 at Providence, R. I.

2. James E.; b. 25 March 1908 at Providence, R. I.; d. 29 July 1922 at Worcester, Mass.

3. Lloyd M.; b. 5 June 1911 at Worcester, Mass.

4. Ada L.; b. 3 June 1914 at Worcester, Mass.

iii. Jessie L.; b. 10 Nov. 1887 at Hopkinton, Mass.; m. 29 Nov. 1905 at Worcester, Mass., Harry E. Ramsdell, b. 13 April 1888. No children.

iv. Mildred V.; b. 6 May 1892, at Worcester, Mass.; d. Worcester, Mass. 6 Oct. 1895.

v. Ellen F.; b. 13 Dec. 1894 at Worcester, Mass.; m. 23 Dec. 1913 at Boston, Mass., Thomas Lavine, b. 15 Sept. 1892 at New York, N. Y.

251 vi. Harold E.; b. 15 Feb. 1897 at Leicester, Mass.; m. 13 Sept. 1919 at Spencer, Mass., Mary G. DeMarco, b. 28 Nov. 1891 at Naples, Italy.

vii. Ruth E.; b. 5 July 1899 at Leicester, Mass.; m. 3 Sept. 1928 at Worcester, Mass., Sidney H. Glass, b. 29 July 1901 in Hamivill Co., England.

252 viii. Albert M.; b. 2 April 1904 at Worcester, Mass.; m. Della Herbert, b. 9 Sept. 1904 in New Brunswick, Canada.

ix. Alberta M.; b. 2 April 1904 at Worcester, Mass.; m. 18 Nov. 1927 at Fitchburg, Mass., Roy E. Herlihy, b. 19 Oct. 1902 at Manchester, N. H.

Children:

1. Marilyn Jean; b. 14 Feb. 1929 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Judith } Twins, b. 21 Mar. 1930 at Bridgeport,
3. Justine } Conn.

253 x. Clifton A.; b. 21 Jan. 1906 at Worcester, Mass.

251 STARBARD, HAROLD E.[4] (**228** Albert E.[3], Levi[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 15 Feb. 1897 at Leicester, Mass.
m. 13 Sept. 1919 at Spencer, Mass., Mary G. De Marco, b. 28 Nov. 1891 at Naples, Italy.
d. ——.

Children:

254 i. Marion F.; b. 17 Sept. 1920 at Worcester, Mass.

255 ii. Harold E., Jr., b. 11 Aug. 1922 at Worcester, Mass.

256 iii. Donald E.; b. 4 Jan. 1928 at Worcester, Mass.

252 STARBARD, ALBERT M.[4] (228 Albert E.[3], Levi[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 2 April 1904 at Worcester, Mass.
m. 16 Nov. 1926 at New York, N. Y. Della Herbert, b. 9 Sept. 1904 at New Brunswick, Canada.
d. ——.

Children:

i. Ruth E.; b. 15 Nov. 1927 at Watertown, Mass.

229 STARBARD, AARON COFFIN[3] (201 Levi[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 18 March 1861 at Carroll, Me.
m. 24 Oct. 1889 at Westboro, Mass., Katie Louise Hapgood of Boston, Mass., b. 21 Oct. 1866.
d. 23 Feb. 1941 at Newton, Mass.

Children:

None.

230 STARBARD, FRED SANFORD[3] (201 Levi H.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 1 July 1863 at Lee, Maine.
m. at Raymond, Iowa, Ada Shipton.
d.——.

Children:

257 i. Earl; b. 5 April 1894.

ii. Isabel; b. 27 June 1895.

258 iii. Ray
259 iv. Roy } Twins, b. 18 Nov. 1899.

260 v. Guy; b. 14 Oct. 1900.

The family was living in Seattle, Washington in 1920.

248 STARBARD, RAYMOND C.[4] (227 Donald Maclure[3], Levi H.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 21 Feb. 1877.
m. 10 Nov. 1897, Frances Witton.
d. ——-.

Children:

i. Dorothy Eileen; b. 6 July 1899.

261 ii. Eldred Douglas; b. 4 April 1901.

262 iii. Willard Lockwood; b. 14 Sept. 1904.

263 iv. Leslie Myles; b. 26 Sept. 1908.

v. Evangeline Raemon; b. 29 Oct. 1913.

Raymond C. Starbard in January 1930 was a Commandant in the Salvation Army and located at Bridgeport, Conn.

250 STARBARD, STEPHEN G.[4] (227 Donald Maclure[3], Levi H.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 27 Sept. 1884.
m. Jennie Brown.
d. ——.

Children:

264 i. Raymond C.; b. 15 Oct. 1901.

ii. Anna; b. 1 Feb. 1903.

iii. Estella; b. 23 Sept. 1909.

iv. Winifred; b. 21 Sept. 1911.

v. Edna; b. 18 Jan. 1914.

202 STARBIRD, RICHARD TOBIE[2] (199 John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 31 March 1808 at Paris, Me.
m. Sept. 1836, Mary Ann Coffin, b. 20 Nov. 1818 at Conway, N. H.; d. 27 Sept. 1889.
d. 5 Feb. 1895 at Tewksbury, Mass.

Children:

i. Sarah; b. 27 July 1837 at Carroll, Me.; m. 1 June 1862, George Moore Shepard, b. 8 April 1841 at Ellsworth, Me. and d. 8 Nov. 1926 at Springfield, Me. She d. 8 Feb. 1928 at Springfield, Me.

Children:

1. George Harvey; b. 24 March 1865; d. 26 Aug. 1866.
2. Lena; b. ——; m. Charles Tozier. Lives at Mattawamkeag, Me.

3. George Harvey; b. 7 June 1870 at Springfield, Me.; m. at Oleona, Pa., Jennie Frances.

4. Bert Henry; b. 17 Nov. 1871; d. 29 Jan. 1890. Unmarried.

5. A girl; b. 20 May 1878; d. 24 March 1879. Name not remembered.

6. Frank R.; b. 24 Jan. 1874; m. 4 March 1899 at Charlotte, Me., Mary Leta Bridges of Meddybemps, Me., b. 23 April 1879.

7. Birdie; b. Aug. 1879; d. April 1904; m. Edward Bailey of Carroll, Me.

ii. Miranda; b. 31 Oct. 1839 at Carroll, Me.; m. 14 May 1859, John Treadwell, b. 20 August 1830 at Prentiss, Me.; d. 28 Dec. 1910. She d. 21 Dec. 1910 at Passadumkeag, Me.

Children:

1. Elery A.; b. 7 June 1859; d. May 1902; m. Lucy Cole and had children: Gerald, John, Percy, Clyde, William, Ethel, Edwin, Carl.

2. John Elmer; b. 26 Feb. 1861; m. Ella Gipson and had children: Eva, Bennie, Walter, George, Joseph.

3. Minnie; b. 17 March 1864; d. 10 Feb. 1922; m. 1st Clint Card and had children: Clyo, Allan, Minnie, Lynn, Alfreda, Lewis; m. 2nd, George Miles.

4. Gertrude; b. 23 Nov. 1866; m. Albert Kimball and had children: Eugene, Mima, Leah, Harold, Edna, Frank, James, Josephine, Agnes, Lottie.

5. Inez; b. 19 Nov. 1869; m. Edwin Merrill and had children: Ira, Vina, Minnie, Stephen, Nellie, Jasper, Maggie, Phyllis, Marion, Verlie.

6. Effie; b. 4 June 1874; m. Charles Andrews of Wytopitlock, Me. and had children: Jennie, Ellen.

7. Gyda; b. 7 June 1877. Unmarried.

8. Lila; b. 15 Sept. 1884; m. Roy Edes and had children: Arlene, Helen, Dorothy.

iii. Lucinda; b. 11 Feb. 1842 at Paris, Me.; m. 28 Dec. 1858, Uriah Treadwell of Prentiss, Me.

Children:

1. Edwin; b. ——. Died young.
2. Willington; b. ——. Died young from scald.
3. Abby; b. ——. Died young.
4. Herbert; b. ——.
5. Uriah; b. ——.
6. Harry Burton; b. ——.
7. William; b. ——.
8. Frank; b. ——.
9. Edith; b. ——; m. Charles Bowman.

iv. Alvecia Butterfield; b. 12 March 1844 at Carroll, Me.; m. 5 July 1868, Jones Carr Moody, b. ——; d. 20 July 1875. Lives in Tewksbury, Mass.

Children:

1. Carl Rome; b. 10 June 1869; d. 9 Sept. 1872.
2. Edith Mabel; b. 6 Nov. 1870.
3. Eustachia Frances; b. 8 April 1872; m. Millett.
4. Twin of Eustachia; b. 8 April 1872. Deceased.
5. Lillian Bird; b. 20 Feb. 1875; d. 20 May 1913.

265 v. Richard H.; b. 3 March 1847; m. Lydia French. He d. 4 June 1924.

266 vi. Tobie E.; b. 7 Sept. 1849 at Carroll, Me.; m. 15 Aug. 1883, Bertha A. Rudderham.

vii. Emily; b. 8 May 1852 at Springfield, Me. Unmarried. Has an adopted son, Ralph Garland Starbird, b. 9 Feb. 1887 at Kenduskeag, Me.; married and divorced. No children. Lives in Mattawamkeag, Me.

267 viii. John; b. 13 Sept. 1855 at Springfield, Me.; m. Margaret Carroll.

268 ix. Frank; b. 14 Jan. 1858; d. 10 March 1858.

x. Ella M.; b. 14 April 1859 at Prentiss, Me.; d. 11 April 1934. Lived in Rochester, N. Y.; m. 1st, about 1876, William Fogarty and had one child, Vance Jeroke, b. 10 Feb. 1877. She divorced Fogarty and resumed her maiden name and Vance goes by the name of Starbird and lives at Dover, Me. She married 2nd, Fordice Mooers and had two adopted children, Raymond Fordyce, b. May 1894 and d. Aug. 1917, and Ruth Mooers MacDonald, b. about 1894.

269 xi. Ezra; b. 5 Dec. 1862; d. 27 Sept. 1931; m. Martha Jacobs.

Richard Tobie Starbird and his wife Mary went to Carroll, Me. with horse and wagon to settle in a new land.

Martha Ann Coffin, sister of Mary, married Levi Starbird, brother of Richard Tobie.

265 STARBARD, RICHARD H.[3] (**202** Richard T.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 3 March 1847 at Carroll, Maine.
m. 11 Oct. 1874, Lydia French.
d. 4 June 1924. Lived in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

i. Ethel Weston; b. 4 March 1877 at Prentiss, Me.; d. 19 March 1922; m. 18 Oct. 1900, Harry Henderson, and had one child, Clifton Russell, b. 15 April 1904 at Worcester, Mass.

270 ii. Cleo Clinton; b. 13 Sept. 1879 at Prentiss, Me.; m. 11 Oct. 1911, Edna Johnson. No children.

271 iii. Ralph Benson; b. 14 July 1883 at Prentiss, Me.; m. June 1909, Edna Earle Gosnell.

Children:

271A 1. James Richard; b. 19 Oct. 1913 at Brockton, Mass.; d. 8 Jan. 1915.

2. Barbara Earle; b. 19 Oct. 1913.

272 iv. Ned Harold; b. 16 July 1889 at Prentiss, Me.; m. 20 July 1918, Emma Louise Kean. One child, **272A** Richard Gordon, b. 26 March 1920 at Worcester, Mass.

266 STARBIRD, TOBIE[3] (202 Richard T.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)
b. 7 Sept. 1849 at Carroll, Me.
m. 15 Aug. 1883, Bertha A. Rudderham.
d. 13 March 1929 at Kingman, Me.

Children:

273 i. S. Glenn; b. 21 April 1884 at Prentiss, Me.; m. 17 Nov. 1913 at MacAdam, N. B., Nina M. Dobson.

Children:

274 1. S. Glenn Jr.; b. 12 April 1929.

267 STARBIRD, JOHN[3] (202 Richard T.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)
b. 13 Sept. 1855 at Springfield, Me.
m. 2 Feb. 1900 at Boston, Mass., Margaret Carroll, b. 3 July 1876 at Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia.
d. 18 July 1921 at Tewksbury, Mass.

Children:

i. Ethel A.; b. ——; died as a child.

ii. Alice M.; b. 2 Dec. 1901 at North Wilmington, Mass.; m. 16 Aug. 1922 at Lowell, Mass., William E. Mortimer. Live in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

1. William B.; b. 6 June 1923.

2. Charles C.; b. 29 Nov. 1925.

275 iii. John Carroll; b. 14 March 1903 at North Wilmington, Mass. Unmarried in 1942.

iv. Ada Pearl; b. 12 Nov. 1904 at North Wilmington, Mass.; m. 2 June 1925 at Lowell, Mass., Thomas J. McGuire.

Children:

1. Helen; b. 4 Nov. 1926.

2. Dorothy; b. 22 Dec. 1929.

3. Thomas; b. 12 Dec. 1931.

4. Walter R.; b. 14 May 1935.

5. Daniel J.; b. 2 July 1937.

v. Helen M.; b. 30 March 1907 at Tewksbury, Mass.; m. 18 Dec. 1930 at Reading, Mass., John J. Crotty.

Children:

1. Janet E.; b. 8 Aug. 1932.
2. John C.; b. 10 Dec. 1934.
3. Mary Ann; b. 16 July 1936.
4. James T.; b. 6 Aug. 1941.

276 vi. Walter Richard; b. 5 Jan. 1909 at Tewksbury, Mass.; m. 14 Feb. 1942 at Lowell, Mass., Alice Muriel Brown, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Brown of Lowell, Mass.

vii. E. Janet; b. 29 Jan. 1914 at Andover, Mass.; m. 31 Dec. 1935 at Lowell, Mass., Francis G. Wade.

Children:

1. Shirley J.; b. 27 Oct. 1936.
2. Beverly F.; b. 5 July 1939.

269 STARBIRD, EZRA[3] (202 Richard T.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)
b. 5 Dec. 1862 at Prentiss, Me.
m. 1892, Martha Jacobs of Prentiss, Me.; b. 5 June 1875. Divorced 14 April 1922.
d. 27 Sept. 1931 at New Portland, Me.

Children:

277 i. Ernest; b. 7 March 1894 at Prentiss, Me.; m. 6 Dec. 1920 at Caribou, Me., Louise Michaud, b. 10 April 1905 at Caribou, Me. Living in Oldtown, Me. in 1938. He served in World War No. 1. Overseas July 7, 1918 to June 30, 1919.

Children:

1. Irene Evelyn; b. 23 May 1922 at Caribou, Me.

278 2. William Arthur; b. 15 Dec. 1924 at Woodland, Me.

ii. Odette; b. 7 Jan. 1896 at Prentiss, Me.; m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1914, Henry Avery; b. ——; d. 29 July 1921, and had children:

1. Martha Addieline; b. 4 Sept. 1914.
2. Phyllis K.; b. 1 Aug. 1915; d. 8 Aug. 1915.
3. Cecil Jeremiah; b. 29 May 1916.

m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1926, Charles M. Day, b. 12 March 1892. One adopted child, Charles Phillip Stone, b. about 1929. Live in Oldtown, Me.

iii. Althea; b. 21 Sept. 1898; m. 21 Aug. 1914, William R. Scott, and live in New Portland, Me.

Children:

1. Roland Elmer; b. 30 Jan. 1918.
2. Richard Ernest; b. 15 Nov. 1919.
3. Mabel Martha; b. 18 Dec. 1922; died at birth.
4. Gerald William; b. 7 May 1924; died at birth.
5. Robert Edwood; b. 2 Sept. 1926.

279 iv. Ingram; b. 27 June 1901 at Prentiss, Me.; m. 3 April 1920 at Perth, New Brunswick, Pearl Bushway, b. 1 March 1902 at Fort Fairfield, Me. No children up to April 1935. Live in Dixfield, Me.

280 v. A boy-unnamed; b. 7 May 1905. Died at birth.

281 vi. Richard; b. 29 April 1908 at Prentiss, Me.; m. 5 May 1934 at Dixfield, Me., Irma McIntyre, b. 22 Aug. 1911 at Peru, Me. No children to April 1935. Live in Dixfield, Me.

vii. Margaret Romona; b. 24 April 1909 at Drew, Me.; Lyndon John Treadwell of Orono, Me. Not living together. One child Gertrude Elaine, b. 11 Nov. 1926.

viii. Evelyn; b. 22 Jan. 1912 at Drew, Me.; m. 22 Oct. 1932 at Farmington, Me., Harold Horne, b. 4 April 1910 at Mexico, Me. Live in Dixfield, Me.

Children:

1. Donald Owen; b. 10 Jan. 1933 at Dixfield, Me.
2. Girl; b. 30 Jan. 1934; d. 31 Jan. 1934.

ix. Mary; b. 27 Sept. 1915 at Wytopitlock, Me.; m. 14 April 1931 at Springfield, Me., Floyd McAlpine, b. 1 Aug. 1909 at Prentiss, Me. Live in Springfield, Me.

Children:

1. Anita N.; b. 12 Sept. 1931 at Kingman, Me.
2. Ronald E.; b. 15 Jan. 1933 at Springfield, Me.

204 STARBIRD, STEPHEN ROBBINS[2] (199 John[1] of Paris, Me.)
b. 16 May 1812.

m. 1st, 17 Feb. 1833 at Paris, Me. by Galon Field, Justice of the Peace, *Abigail Andrews, b. 1 June 1818; d. 29 March 1859, daughter of David and Cyrene (Pratt) Andrews.

m. 2nd, Mrs. Ann Moran; b. 1812; d. 1883.

m. 3rd, Harriet, widow of Nathan Churchill.

d. 26 June 1886.

Children:

i. Lovina B.; b. 1 Aug. 1834; d. 19 Feb. 1917. Unmarried. Deaf and dumb from scarlet fever from the time she was one year old.

282 ii. Jonathan A.; b. 20 Aug. 1836; d. 20 Dec. 1912.

iii. Cyrene Ann; b. 12 May 1839; d. 1 Sept. 1918 at West Paris, Me.; m. Nathaniel Young, b. 25 Dec. 1832, d. 1 April 1898.

Children:

1. Minnie Estelle; b. 30 May 1858 at North Paris, Me. Still living in Norway, Me. in 1941; m. 1st, 30 May 1874, Lewis E. Gilman, b. 23 April 1840, d. 5 June 1908 at Portland, Me. Buried at West Paris, Me.; m. 2nd, 9 March 1909 at Boston, Mass., Willis L., son of David H. and Estelle (Bachelder) Stone, b. 10 Dec. 1866 at Otisfield, Me.

Children:

i. Winnie Anna; b. 22 May 1875 at North Paris, Me.; d. Boston, Mass. 1918; m. James Rooney.

ii. Anna May; b. 4 July 1877. Died at age of three months.

iii. Lewis Herbert; b. 16 May 1883 at North Paris, Me.; m. 14 Sept. 1905 at Bowdoinham, Me., Anna Pearl, daughter of John and Ella Barbour, b. 28 Jan. 1888.

Children:

1. Myron Herbert; b. 24 Feb. 1906 at Portland, Me.; m. Margaret

Allard, daughter of Otis J. and Jennie E. Anglin, b. 13 Aug. 1907 at Lovell, Me. One child, Herbert Allard Gilman, b. 15 Aug. 1935 at Lewiston, Me.

2. Evelyn Pearl; b. 25 Jan. 1907 at Portland, Me.; m. 3 July 1936 at Norway, Me. by Rev. Ernest T. Marble, Henry C. son of George H. and Fannie (Cummings) Cullinan. Children: Mary Low, b. 19 Jan. 1938 and Robert Henry, b. 17 Dec. 1939, both at South Paris, Me.

2. Charles Herbert; b. 4 Nov. 1859 at Canton, Me.; m. 22 Aug. 1884, at West Paris, Me., Annie M. daughter of Chandler and Emily (Bicknell) Lurvey, b. 30 June 1866 at S. Woodstock, Me.

Children:

i. Roy Linwood; b. 17 May 1888 at West Paris, Me.; m. 28 Aug. 1915, Margaret McGovern of Portland, Me.

3. Evelyn A.; b. 20 May 1861 at Canton, Me.; d. 29 Jan. 1862 at Canton, Me.

283 iv. George L.; b. 6 March 1841; d. 17 Oct. 1864. Unmarried. Student at Colby College at time of his death.

v. Lorinda; b. 9 Feb. 1844; d. 6 Aug. 1916; m. 1st, Levi Tobey Lurvey, b. 31 Dec. 1814, d. 8 Jan. 1882; m. 2nd, Davis Paine Curtis of West Paris, Me., b. 4 Sept. 1840 at Woodstock, Me., d. 1 June 1911 at West Paris, Me.

Children: 1st Husband.

1. May Louise; b. 11 July 1866; d. 1 Dec. 1909; m. Frank P. McKenney, b. 21 July 1861, d. 1928 at West Paris, Me. They had children, Margie and Wirt.

2. George Levi; b. 10 July 1871 at North Paris, Me.; d. 2 Jan. 1929 at Portland, Me. Unmarried.

Children: 2nd Husband.

3. Ellsworth Dunham; b. 6 July 1888 at West Paris, Me.; m. 30 Dec. 1908, Minnie I., daughter of Harvey B., and Harriet M. Fuller, b. 13 March 1886 at Upton, Me.

Children:

i. Davis S.; b. 26 Dec. 1913 at West Paris, Me.; m. 11 July 1936, Erma K., daughter of Emery and Esther Ryerson, b. 12 July —— at Sumner, Me.

Children:

1. Kathleen May; b. 25 Dec. 1936 at West Paris, Me.

2. Daveine June; b. 21 Jan. 1940 at West Paris, Me.

ii. Ellsworth Dunham; b. 6 March 1916 at West Paris, Me.; m. 24 Aug. 1940, Thalia, daughter of Frank and Nellie Proctor of Mexico, Me, b. 22 June 1921 at Ridlonville, Me.

iii. Elnora M.; b. 5 Oct. 1918 at West Paris, Me.; m. 28 June 1937, George Everett, son of George and Ora Blake, b. 31 May 1916 at Berlin, N. H.

Children:

1. Nancy Jane; b. 3 Oct. 1938 at Berlin, N. H.

284 vi. Winfield S.; b. 11 March 1847; d. 2 Jan. 1925 at South Paris, Me.

vii. Alice H.; b. 1 May 1849; d. 8 July 1937 at Norway, Me.; m. 18 Jan. 1868, William J. Lewis of Buckfield, Me., b. 18 Sept. 1844, d. 16 July 1915 at Norway, Me.

Children:

1. Annie M.; b. 18 April 1868; d. 6 July 1879.

2. Nellie; b. 21 Aug. 1870; m. 1897, Edward Dyer, b. ——, d. 8 June 1934.

Children:

i. Clarence A.; b. 30 July 1904; d. 1 March 1933.

3. William Arthur; b. 18 May 1878; d. 21 Nov. 1924; m. 23 June 1901, Mary Jane Keneally of Lynn, Mass.

Children:

i. Irene Olive; b. 11 May 1903; d. 8 Oct. 1917.

ii. William Francis; b. 11 July 1904; m. 15 Aug. 1931, Myrtle Floretta Snyder of Huntington, W. Va.

Children:

1. Patricia Ann; b. 9 June 1933.

2. William James; b. 25 May 1937.

iii. Alice Mary; b. 6 Sept. 1906; m. 1st, Stuart Skillings, and had one child, George Arthur, b. 2 May 1930 at South Paris, Me.; m. 2nd, Camile Montpelier, 11 July 1932 and had

Children:

1. Lewis Clarence; b. 6 March 1933 at Portland, Me.

2. Peter; b. 15 Oct. 1938 at South Paris, Me.

iv. Frederick Arthur; b. 5 Oct. 1908; m. 1 July 1934 at Norway, Me., Frances Sherry of Portland, Me.; b. 27 April 1909.

v. Mary Louise; b. 7 Jan. 1911; d. 20 Jan. 1911.

285 viii. Frank L.; b. 6 Aug. 1851; d. 29 Sept. 1921 at South Paris, Me.

ix. Laura A.; b. 10 Sept. 1853; d. 14 May 1906 at Worcester, Mass.; m. 10 Feb. 1872, at Norway, Me., LeRoy A. Ryerson of Paris, Me., b. 6 May 1844, d. ——. Family lived in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1. William A.; b. 8 Dec. 1872; m. 1st, 21 June 1894, Katherine Kneeland, b. ——, d. 1897; m. 2nd, 9 June 1898, Alice M. O'Neill.

   Children: 1st Wife.

   i. William Clare; b. 3 Oct. 1895.

   Children: 2nd Wife.

   ii. Randolph Earl; b. 9 Sept. 1900; m. 29 June 1925, Florence M. Maloney.

2. Genevra; b. 7 Nov. 1875; d. 16 May 1887.

3. Annabel; b. 30 April 1878; m. 28 June 1906, Frank Victor Hippert, b. 31 May 1873 at St. Denis, France.

   Children:

   i. Frank Ralph; b. 30 May 1909 at Worcester, Mass.

   ii. Viola Louise; b. 28 May 1911 at E. Douglas, Mass.

   iii. Laura Doris; b. 3 April 1916 at E. Douglas, Mass.

   iv. Norman Roy; b. 18 Sept. 1921 at Whitinsville, Mass.

   v. Ernest Randolph; b. 24 Sept. 1923 at Whitinsville, Mass.

x. Ida May; b. 8 April 1856; d. 10 Aug. 1934 at Winthrop, Me.; m. 22 Feb. 1876, Sumner A. Dudley of Mt. Vernon, Me., b. 5 April 1848, d. 10 March 1937 at Lewiston, Me.

Children:

1. Leon A.; b. 16 March 1877; m. 17 Feb. 1908, Ethel Pinkham.

   Children:

   i. Child. Died in infancy. Probably never named.

   ii. Child. Died in infancy. Probably never named.

iii. John Sumner; b. 19 Jan. 1912.

iv. George Pinkham; b. 25 March 1913; d. 1915.

v. Erma May; b. 25 March 1913.

2. Marilla May; b. 3 Sept. 1879; m. 30 March 1904, Horace Edgar Dean of Foxboro, Mass., b. 6 May 1874; d. ——. Reside in Auburn, Me.

Children:

i. Donald Raymond; b. 8 March 1905.

ii. Clarence Roger; b. 31 Oct. 1912.

286 xi. Augustine R.; b. 8 Dec. 1858; d. 5 Oct. 1921.

*MAYFLOWER ANCESTRY of
Abigail (Andrews) Starbird
Wife of **204** Stephen Robbins Starbird.

Line I. Abigail Andrews (9) who married Stephen Robbins Starbird, Cyrene Pratt (8) who married David Andrews Jr., Lucy Shaw (7) who married Nathaniel Pratt, Abigail Eaton (6) who married Abner Shaw, Joseph Eaton (5), Francis Eaton (4), Benjamin Eaton (3), Benjamin Eaton (2), **Francis Eaton of the Mayflower.**

Line II. Same as Line I to Francis Eaton (4), Mary (Coombs) Eaton (3), John Coombs (2), Sarah (Priest) Coombs (1), **Degory Priest of the Mayflower.**

Line III. Same as Line I to Joseph Eaton (5), Thankful (Alden) Eaton (4), John Alden (3), Joseph Alden (2), **John Alden of the Mayflower.**

Line IV. Same as Line III to John Alden of the Mayflower, and his wife **Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower, and her parents, William and Alice Mullins of the Mayflower.**

Line V. Same as Line I to Lucy Shaw (7) who married Nathaniel Pratt, Benjamin Pratt (6) who married Lydia Harlow, William Harlow (5) who married Joana Jackson, William Harlow (4) who married Lydia Cushman, Thomas Cushman (3) who married **Mary Allerton of the Mayflower, and her father, Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower.**

Line VI. Same as Line V to William Harlow (4) who married Lydia Cushman, William Harlow (3) who married Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren (2) who married **Robert Bartlett, Richard Warren of the Mayflower.**

The family of Richard Warren (wife and five daughters) and Robert Bartlett came to America on the ship "Ann" in July 1623.

282 STARBIRD, JONATHAN A.[3] (**204** Stephen R.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)
b. 20 Aug. 1836.
m. 4 Sept. 1858, Diana, daughter of Joseph Briggs; b. 15 Sept. 1835; d. 17 April 1915.
d. 20 Dec. 1912.

Children:

287 i. Milroy L.; b. 18 June 1862; d. 10 April 1863.

ii. Cora; b. 6 Sept. 1865 at Buckfield, Me.; d. 4 June 1938 at Norway, Me.; m. 1st, William Eugene Perkins; m. 2nd, Horace Kimball, b. 1849 at Turner, Me., d. 29 Dec. 1934 at Norway, Me.

Children: 1st Husband.

1. Edwin William; b. 17 Nov. 1888 at Paris, Me.; m. 1st, Ruth Fogg of Readfield, Me.; m. 2nd, Mildred Pearl McAllister of Norway, Me.

iii. Edna; b. 31 March 1868 at Paris, Me.; d. 15 May 1929 at Norway, Me.; m. Edwin C. Thompson of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. 3 April 1867, d. 5 May 1927.

Children:

1. Eva Belle; b. 24 June 1891 at Norway, Me.; m. 1st, Charles William Baldwin, b. 1885 in Thompson-Thetford, Norfolk, England, d. 14 June 1930; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1932 at Bryants Pond, Me., Joel, son of Andrew J. and Minnie (Lowell) Foster, b. 3 Oct. 1895.

288 iv. Charles Lamont; b. 13 Aug. 1871; d. 13 Sept. 1888.

284 STARBIRD, WINFIELD SCOTT[3] (**204** Stephen R.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)
b. 11 March 1847 at Woodstock, Me.

m. 20 Nov. 1871, Emeline Hardy, daughter of Loring T. and Mary Jane (Virgin) Roberts of Greenwood, Me.; b. 23 May 1846 at Wayne, Me.; d. 24 Nov. 1927 at South Paris, Me.
d. 2 Jan. 1925 at South Paris, Me.

Children:

i. Rosetta; b. 5 Oct. 1872 at Paris, Me.; m. 17 March 1896, Leon A. Brooks of Greenwood, Me., b. 20 May 1873, d. 15 April 1927.

Children:

1. Winfield Alpheus; b. 17 Nov. 1896; m. 1 Aug. 1921, Dorothy Wight of South Paris, Me. Officer U. S. Navy. Graduated from U. S. Naval Academy in 1918.

Children:

i. Carolyn Geneva; b. 28 May 1922.

ii. Alicia Rose; b. 5 Dec. 1925.

iii. Margaret Ann; b. 9 Aug. 1930.

2. Flora Evelyn; b. 18 Oct. 1899; m. 25 March 1918, Fred C. Graves of South Paris, Me.

Children:

i. Fred Chester Jr.; b. 6 June 1919; m. Margaret Moody of Harpswell, Me.

Children:

1. Chester; b. 21 Jan. 1940.

2. Nancy Evelyn; b. 3 April 1941.

3. Laura Emeline; b. 21 July 1904. Married and divorced. No children. m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1942, Russell Bennett Fowler.

4. Arthur Leon; b. 18 Aug. 1907; d. 5 Nov. 1937 at Farmington, Me.; m. 17 June 1931, Helen Edwina Furber of New Sharon, Me., b. 17 July 1907. She remarried.

Children:

i. Gail Furber; b. 23 Nov. 1932.

ii. Sandra Jane; b. 9 Nov. 1936.

289 ii. Alfred Andrews; b. 15 July 1875 at Paris, Me.; m. 20 July 1911 at Fort Robinson, Neb., Mary Ethel Dodd.

290 iii. Loring Roberts; b. 9 July 1878 at Paris, Me.; m. 29 Jan. 1904 at Brockton, Mass., Blanche McAllister of Norway, Me., b. 20 April 1886 at Fryeburg, Me.

Children:

1. Eleanor M.; b. 15 Oct. 1905. Unmarried in 1941.

iv. Abigail Andrews; b. 3 Oct. 1886 at Paris, Me.; m. 25 May 1921 in Evanston, Ill., John A. Dorney, b. 20 Feb. 1885 in Detroit, Mich. Lawyer in Milwaukee, Wis. in 1941.

Children:

1. Patricia Abigail; b. 7 Oct. 1922 at South Paris, Me.
2. Katherine Emeline; b. 4 Aug. 1925 at Milwaukee, Wis.
3. Robert Starbird; b. 1 April 1928 at Milwaukee, Wis.

Winfield Scott Starbird was a soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted 13 Sept. 1864 in 7th Maine Battery, Capt. A. B. Twitchell, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. Discharged at Augusta, Maine, 21 June 1865 by G. O. No. 31 Army of the Potomac, 29 May 1865.

289 STARBIRD, ALFRED ANDREWS[4] (284 Winfield S.[3], Stephen R.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 15 July 1875 at Paris, Maine.

m. 20 July 1911 at Fort Robinson, Nebraska, Mary Ethel Dodd, b. 19 Feb. 1890, daughter of Brig. Gen. George A. Dodd, U. S. Army and Clara Agnes (Steele) Dodd.

Children:

291 i. Alfred Dodd; b. 28 April 1912 at Fort Sill, Okla; m. 7 July 1938 at West Point, N. Y., Evelyn Wallington, b. 9 Feb. 1918 at Honolulu, T. H., daughter of Lt. Col. Edward C. Wallington, Chemical Warfare Service U. S. Army and Fanny (Taylor) Wallington.

Alfred Dodd Starbird graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in June 1933. An Officer in the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army.

Children:

292 1. Edward Alfred; b. 16 July 1940 at West Point, N. Y.

2. Susan Evelyn; b. 14 Jan. 1942 at West Point, N. Y.

ii. Catharine Andrews; b. 3 June 1916 at Fort Sill, Okla; m. 16 Oct. 1937 at Burlington, Vt., 1st Lieut. James Leo Dalton U. S. Army, also a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy in the Class of 1933.

Children:

1. Catharine Starbird; b. 5 Dec. 1938 at Fort Benning, Georgia.

2. Elizabeth Hodgman, b. 19 June 1942 at Burlington, Vt.

iii. Ethel Allan; b. 21 June 1918 at Washington, D. C.

Alfred Andrews Starbird graduated from the University of Maine in 1898. He enlisted in the 1st Maine Infantry for the Spanish American War on May 13, 1898. Was commissioned a 2nd Lieut. of Artillery in the Regular Army July 9, 1898 and served through the various grades to Brigadier General. Retired at his own request after more than thirty years service, Feb. 6, 1930. Served in the Spanish American War, the Philippine Insurrection and the World War. Resided after his retirement in Burlington, Vt.

MAYFLOWER ANCESTRY
of
Mary Ethel (Dodd) Starbird
Wife of **289** Alfred Andrews Starbird.

Line I. Mary Ethel (Dodd) Starbird (10), Clara Agnes (Steele) Dodd (9), Kate Felicia (Masi) Steele (8), Catharine Ann (Bradford) Masi (7), Charles Bradford (6), Paybody Bradford (5), Gamaliel Bradford (4), Samuel Bradford (3), William Bradford (2), **Governor William Bradford of the Mayflower.**

Line II. Mary Ethel (Dodd) Starbird (11), Clara Agnes (Steele) Dodd (10), Reginald Heber Steele (9), Clarissa (Brewster) Steele (8), Jacob Brewster (7), Stephen Brewster (6), Joseph Brewster (5), Jonathan Brewster (4), Benjamin

Brewster (3), Jonathan Brewster (2), **William Brewster of the Mayflower.**

Line III. Same as Line I to Samuel Bradford who married Hannah Rogers, John Rogers (3) who married Elizabeth Pabodie, John Rogers (2) who married ——, **Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower.**

Line IV. Same as Line III to John Rogers (3), who married Elizabeth Pabodie, William Pabodie (2) who married Elizabeth Alden, **John Alden of the Mayflower.**

Line V. Same as Line IV to John Alden of the Mayflower who married **Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower, and her parents William Mullins and his wife Alice, both of the Mayflower.**

Line VI. Same as Line I to Gamaliel Bradford (5) who married Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett (4) who married Ruth Pabodie, Benjamin Bartlett (3) who married Sarah Brewster, Robert Bartlett (2) who married Mary Warren, **Richard Warren of the Mayflower.**

285 STARBIRD, FRANK LESLIE[3] (**204** Stephen Robbins[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 6 Aug. 1851.

m. 18 Oct. 1877 at Worcester, Mass., Cassie Louise McKinnis, b. 22 Aug. 1855 at Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia; d. 22 Jan. 1928 at South Paris, Me.

d. 29 Sept. 1921 at South Paris, Me.

Children:

293 i. Frank Leslie Jr.; b. 1 June 1880 at South Paris, Me.

294 ii. Harry Walter; b. 9 Aug. 1882 at South Paris, Me.; m. 28 Dec. 1903 at Norway, Me., Grace May Jordan, b. 6 June 1881.

Children:

1. Glenna Arona; b. 28 June 1905.

iii. Lillian May; b. 4 June 1884 at South Paris, Me.; d. 4 Nov. 1884 at South Paris, Me.

293 STARBIRD, FRANK LESLIE[4] (285 Frank Leslie[3], Stephen Robbins[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 1 June 1880 at South Paris, Me.

m. at Hebron, Me., Gertrude May Thurlow; b. 29 April 1880 at Paris, Me., daughter of Augustus F. and Mary (Stevens) Thurlow.

d. ——. Living in Norway, Me. in 1941.

Children:

i. Gladys May; b. 27 July 1902; m. Homer Aldrich of Norway, Me., b. 4 Sept. 1905, son of Elmer and Minola (Bush) Aldrich.

Children:

1. Joyce May; b. 25 Oct. 1929 at Norway, Me.
2. Mary Louise; b. 22 Oct. 1934 at S. Paris, Me.
3. Martha Ruth; b. 9 July 1936 at S. Paris, Me.

295 ii. Frank Albert; b. 18 Nov. 1903; m. 10 June 1925 at North Waterford, Me., Myrtice May, daughter of Frank and Grace (Lowe) Wood, b. 2 May 1904 at Woodville, Nova Scotia.

Children:

296 1. Raymond; b. 26 Nov. 1929 at South Paris, Me.

2. Mildred Grace; b. 20 July 1935 at Norway, Me.

297 3. Gilbert Wood; b. 14 July 1936 at South Paris, Me.

4. Marjorie Jean; b. 3 Aug. 1938 at South Paris, Me.

5. Eleanor May; b. 15 March 1940 at South Paris, Me.

6. Althea Louise; b. 1 March 1941 at South Paris, Me.

298 iii. Fred Wesley; b. 23 March 1905; m. 29 May 1924 at Norway, Me., by Rev. N. R. Pearson, Florence F., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Houlton, b. —— at Woodland, Me.

Children:

1. Frances Gertrude; b. 22 Jan. 1925.

299 2. Stephen Wesley; b. 8 Aug. 1927.

300 3. William Augustus; b. 9 Nov. 1934.

301 4. Leon Fred; b. 28 April 1939.

302 iv. Wilbur Augustus; b. 17 Aug. 1907; d. 17 May 1909.

303 v. Harold James; b. 21 May 1911; m. 19 March 1938 at Norway, Me. by Rev. G. Howard Newton, Aino Helka Kyllonen of Greenwood, Me.

Children:

1. Joan Patricia; b. 24 Aug. 1940 at South Paris, Me.

304 vi. John Andrews; b. 15 May 1913; m. 18 Sept. 1937 at Waterr ford, Me. by Rev. Wilbur I. Bull, June Pauline, daughte, of Hartley and Mildred (Heath) Howe of Waterford, Me. b. 6 June 1915.

Children:

1. Sonia Jeanette; b. 31 Jan. 1938 at South Paris, Me.

305 vii. Donald Irving; b. 13 July 1915; m. 1 Jan. 1935 at South Paris, Me., Ruth, daughter of Harry and Bessie (Caswell) Chapman of Harrison, Me., b. 23 Jan. 1917.

Children:

306 1. Harry William; b. 6 Feb. 1936 at South Paris, Me.

2. Elizabeth Ruth; b. 28 April 1937 at Lewiston, Me.

307 viii. Stephen Ronald; b. 24 Aug. 1920.

286 STARBIRD, AUGUSTINE R.[3] (**204** Stephen R.[2], John[1] of Paris, Me.)

b. 8 Dec. 1858 at North Paris, Me.

m. 1 May 1880 at Auburn, Me., Emma May Freeman of Webster, Me.; b. 20 Jan. 1858 at Poland, Me.; d. 14 Aug. 1940 at Auburn, Me.

d. 5 Oct. 1921 at Auburn, Me.

Children:

i. Flossie Emma; b. 28 July 1881 at West Sumner, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1905 at Foxboro, Mass., Roy S. Hunt, b. — Oct. 1879.

Children:

1. Warren Lee; b. 10 June 1906 at Foxboro, Mass.

ii. Mattie May; b. 4 Jan. 1884 at Lewiston, Me.; d. 22 April 1910 at Mechanic Falls, Me.; m.——1902, at Poland, Me., John McDonald, b. 23 Dec. 1878 in Nova Scotia.

Children:

1. Ruth; b. 14 Feb. 1903 at Poland, Me.

2. Eugene; b. 7 Nov. 1906 at Mechanic Falls, Me.

3. Bertram; b. 8 April 1910 at Mechanic Falls, Me.; d. 5 Feb. 1911.
Ruth and Eugene were adopted by Flossie Emma, above, and took the name of Hunt.

308 iii. Zeri Augustine; b. 7 Nov. 1895 at Poland, Me.; m. 10 Oct. 1914 at Poland, Me., Lois Bell Yeaton of Minot, Me., b. 26 Nov. 1896.

Children:

1. Beatrice May; b. 9 Dec. 1915 at Poland, Me.

2. Myrtle Vivian; b. 13 Feb. 1918 at Minot, Me.

Augustine Ricker Starbird on the death of his mother in the spring of 1859, was adopted by Zeri Berry, and took the name of Berry so that he and all his descendants have that name.

309 STARBIRD, JOHN[1] of Stroudsburg, Pa. (Probably **15** Richard[3], John[2], Thomas[1].)

b. 25 March 1754 at Brunswick, Maine.

m. 9 June 1783 at Stroudsburg, Pa., Hannah Stroud; b. 11 Oct. 1763; d. 4 May 1845, daughter of Jacob Stroud, the founder of Stroudsburg, and Elizabeth (McDowell) Stroud.

d. 14 Dec. 1839.

Children:

310 i. Jacob; b. 14 Aug. 1784; m. 24 Dec. 1806, Catherine Courtright who d. 20 Jan. 1826; m. 2nd, 26 April 1827, Hannah VanFleet.

Children: 1st Wife.

1. Hannah.

311 2. George.

3. Elizabeth.

312 4. Charles.

313 5. James.

314 6. John.

315 ii. John; b. 31 July 1786; d. 14 Dec. 1839; m. 28 Sept. 1809, Mary Price.

Children:

1. Maria.

2. Elizabeth.

iii. Elizabeth; b. 15 Dec. 1788; d. Jan. 1854; m. 14 Oct. 1810, William Bortree.

Children:

1. Hannah; b. ——; m. John Boys.

2. Charles; b. 9 March 1814; d. 9 Nov. 1879; m. 4 June 1836, Harriet LaBarr, b. 24 July 1817, d. 11 Dec. 1895.

Children:

i. Maurice R.; b. 29 Aug. 1837; d. 5 June 1905.

ii. Franklin S.; b. 9 March 1839; m. Marian A. Noble who died in 1906.

iii. Emeline L.; b. 18 Dec. 1840; d. 31 Dec. 1913.

iv. Adeline; b. 3 May 1842; d. 6 July 1884; m. Abram Yerkes.

v. Edwin L.; b. 16 April 1845; d. 11 July 1896. Married and had child, Caroline.

vi. Sally Ann; b. 20 May 1846; m. 6 Dec. 1870, Edward H. Eldrige who died 24 Jan. 1907.

vii. Burton M.; b. 1 May 1854; d. 1857.

viii. Herbert W.; b. 10 May 1859; m. 20 Dec. 1882, Patience E. Durrell who died 29 Jan. 1908.

3. Elizabeth; b. ——.

4. Mary Ann; b. ——; m. Seth Nicholson.

5. Samuel; b. ——.

6. David; b. ——.

316 iv. William; b. 27 May 1798.

317 v. Daniel; b. 23 May 1801; d. 14 Oct. 1801.

318 vi. Peter; b. 15 Nov. 1803; d. 1 March 1823.

319 vii. Franklin; b. 28 March 1807; d. 23 Nov. 1854.

John Starbird was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. After the war he went to Trenton, N. J. and taught school. Later he moved to Easton, Pa. and finally settled in Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pa.

While there is no John Starbird listed under the children of Richard[3] Starbird who married Anna Woodside, other reports of the family give a son John, and also a son Samuel, baptised June 25, 1758.

There seems to have been no other Starbird family in Brunswick that could have had a son John born 25 March 1754, and there are four or five years between the first two children of Richard listed: Ann, born in 1751 and William baptised in infancy 1 June 1756.

"Maine at Valley Forge" gives as soldiers there in 1777, John and Samuel Starbird of Brunswick, Me.

316 STARBIRD, WILLIAM[2] (309 John[1] of Stroudsburg, Pa.)
b. 27 May 1798.
m. 26 Sept. 1824, Elizabeth Barrager; b. 17 July 1805; d. 24 March 1875.
d. 20 Jan. 1881.

Children:

320 i. Ransom; b. 20 July 1825; unmarried; d. 11 Aug. 1862.

321 ii. Horace; b. 8 Oct. 1826; d. 25 March 1885.

iii. Emmeline; b. 17 Feb. 1828; d. 6 July 1909; m. George W. Whitney, b. 18 Dec. 1830, d. — June 1900.

Children:

1. William; b. 9 Dec. 1870; d. — April 1905.
2. Elizabeth; b. 13 Jan. 1875; d. — July 1908.

322 iv. George; b. 27 Nov. 1829.

323 v. Alfred; b. 8 May 1831. Unmarried. Soldier in Civil War. Killed at City Point 11 July 1864.

324 vi. Benjamin F.; b. 18 Feb. 1833.

325 vii. Edwin C.; b. 4 Feb. 1835.

viii. Anne; b. 16 Sept. 1836; d. 13 April 1887; m. Peter Tillman, b. 21 Nov. 1846.

326 ix. John; b. 21 Aug. 1838; d. 18 July 1911; m. 25 Dec. 1866, Alvira Mitchell, b. 15 Nov. 1846.

Children:

1. Carrie Belle; b. 19 Feb. 1868; m. 6 Oct. 1889, James Gibson.

327 2. Henry Ransom; b. 17 Feb. 1869.

3. Harriet Bernice; b. 1 Sept. 1870.

328 4. Fred Irwin; b. 26 Aug. 1874.

329 x. William P.; b. 21 June 1840.

330 xi. Ervin; b. 13 July 1842.

331 xii. Henry; b. 9 July 1844; unmarried; d. 8 Oct. 1862.

xiii. Caroline; b. 25 Aug. 1848; d. 8 Feb. 1909; m. — June 1869, Perry Jones, b. 29 Feb. 1840, d. 1 April 1910.

Children:

1. Everett; b. 11 Nov. 1875; m. 3 Aug. 1910, Ida Elizabeth Vatet, b. 30 Oct. 1880.

William Starbird moved to Stockport, Wayne Co., Pa. in 1815. About the time of his marriage, he purchased a tract of seventeen hundred acres of virgin timber land in Preston Township, Wayne Co., Pa. Here he made his home the rest of his life. In 1851 he erected a sawmill in the Northeastern part of the township, with no help except that of his family. The mill was torn down a few years ago, but the dam which was laid up of stone is still standing. (1930)

322 **STARBIRD, GEORGE**[3] (316 William[2], John[1] of Stroudsburg, Pa.

b. 27 Nov. 1829.

m. 5 May 1859, Charlotte Ann Lloyd; b. 12 Jan. 1840; d. 24 July 1862, daughter of Noel Lloyd, b. 30 July 1810 in Shropshire, England, d. 29 Mar. 1900, who m. 15 Aug. 1835, Jane ——, b. Shropshire, England, 20 May 1817, d. 6 Jan. 1904.

d. 21 June 1862.

Children:

332 i. Edwin William; b. 1 April 1860; d. 31 Oct. 1918; m. 2 Sept. 1883, Asenath Estelle Spencer, b. 18 July 1860.

Children:

333 1. George Gilbert; b. 21 May 1887; m. 11 June 1914, Marian Grance Chapman, b. 7 April 1890, d. 16 Mar. 1919.

Children:

334 i. Harold Keith; b. 4 Feb. 1916.

335 ii. Douglas Leroy; b. 7 March 1919.
336 iii. Duane Clyde; d. 8 March 1919.

337 ii. Lewis George; b. 14 April 1862. At the death of his parents he was brought up by his Grandparents (Lloyd), and always went by that name.

324 STARBIRD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[3] (316 William[2], John[1] of Stroudsburg, Pa.

b. 18 Feb. 1833.

m. 25 Jan. 1860, Emmalinda LaBarr; b. 27 Feb. 1842; d. 4 March 1891.

d. 15 June 1907.

Children:

338 i. Wilson Henry; b. 11 Sept. 1862.

339 ii. Nelson Ferdinand; b. 18 March 1866.

340 iii. Judson Rinaldo; b. 1 March 1868.

iv. Nettie Wanetta; b. 23 July 1870; d. 13 May 1872.

341 v. Frank Russell; b. 3 Jan. 1873; m. Margaret Hill, b. 21 Nov. 1880.

338 STARBIRD, WILSON HENRY[4] (324 Benj. Franklin[3], William[2], John[1] of Stroudsburg, Pa.)

b. 11 Sept. 1862.

m. 1st, 25 Dec. 1889, Nellie Mayo; b. 11 Aug. 1869; d. 10 Nov. 1900.

m. 2nd, 22 Feb. 1913, Mrs. Gertrude Denny Barnes; b. 25 June 1880.

d. 21 March 1926.

Children: 1st Wife.

i. Cora E.; b. 27 Dec. 1891; m. Tracy Potter, b. 26 Aug. 1888.

Children:

1. Stanley; b. 5 Oct. 1917.

2. Myron; b. 2 Sept. 1923.

342 ii. Donald; b. 3 Sept. 1894; m. 19 April 1920, Frances Willard.

343 iii. George; b. 3 July 1898.

Children: 2nd Wife.

iv. Frieda; b. 20 June 1914.

v. Beatrice; b. 24 Dec. 1921.

339 STARBIRD, NELSON FERDINAND[4] (324 Benj. Franklin[3], William[2], John[1] of Stroudsburg, Pa.)

b. 18 March 1866.

m. 29 Nov. 1885, Emma Doolittle; b. 23 June 1866.

Children:

i. Florence May; b. 8 Nov. 1888; m. 26 April 1911, Bert Greenman.

ii. Olive Hood; b. 23 March 1892; m. 7 June 1913, Ray Lord.

iii. Helen Grace; b. 3 July 1905; m. 30 Aug. 1924, Warren Vernold.

340 STARBIRD, JUDSON RINALDO[4] (**324** Benj. Franklin[3], William[2], John[1] of Stroudsburg, Pa.)

b. 1 March 1868.
m. 13 Oct. 1891, Arminada Lovelace.
d. 20 Nov. 1916.

Children:

344 i. Ward Benjamin; b. 20 March 1893; d. 31 Dec. 1895.

345 ii. Charles Hoyte; b. 19 July 1894; d. 30 Dec. 1895.

346 iii. Benjamin Franklin; b. 21 Dec. 1896; m. 18 June 1918, Hester Cargill, b. 17 Oct. 1900.

Children:

347 1. Judson Robert; b. 12 Dec. 1919.

348 2. Benj. Franklin; b. 8 Sept. 1921.

349 3. Richard Nelson; b. 23 Oct. 1922.

iv. Ruth; b. 10 April 1899; m. 14 April 1920, Alfonso Florio, b. 3 Aug. 1883.

325 STARBIRD, EDWIN C.[3] (**316** William[2], John[1] of Stroudsburg, Pa.)

b. 4 Feb. 1835.
m. —— Roxanna Hoover; b. 20 Feb. 1836; d. 9 Dec. 1920.
d. 1 Aug. 1904.

Children:

350 i. Elma; b. 9 Feb. 1860; d. 1861.

351 ii. William Francis; b. 24 Feb. 1862; d. 18 March 1909.

352 iii. George Eddie; b. 25 Aug. 1865; m. —— Madeline Estelle ——, b. 9 Dec. 1878.

Children:

1. Marjorie Gladys; b. 23 Feb. 1901; d. 7 Aug. 1901.
2. Kathleen Frances; b. 30 July 1902.
3. Elizabeth Roxanna; b. 19 March 1910.

353 4. John Benjamin; b. 6 Aug. 1912.

354 iv. Ervin Nelson; b. 2 Feb. 1869; d. 14 Aug. 1909.

355 v. Ferdinand Roushey; b. 7 June 1873; d. 21 March 1924; m. 15 April 1903, Esther Catherine Reick.

Children:

1. Esther R.; b. 10 Oct. 1904.

356 vi. Frank Olin; b. 3 Sept. 1879.

329 STARBIRD, WILLIAM P.[3] (316 William[2], John[1], of Stroudsburg, Pa.)

b. 21 June 1840.
m. 31 Dec. 1868, Jane M. LaBarr; b. 2 May 1848; d. 12 Sept. 1912.
d. 27 July 1907.

Children:

357 i. Ransom A.; b. 4 June 1870; m. 30 Nov. 1895, Millie B. Wirthacer, b. 17 Dec. 1874.

Children:

1. Mildred Ethel; b. 15 July 1898; m. 7 July 1918, Hobart S. Geer, b. 31 Dec. 1895.

Children:

i. Evelyn G.; b. 27 March 1920.

ii. Hobart Stanley; b. 12 Oct. 1926.

ii. Gula A.; b. 18 April 1872; m. 22 July 1919, Levi K. Brubaker, b. 9 Sept. 1861.

iii. Jeanette; b. 10 Oct. 1873.

358 iv. Howard D.; b. 2 April 1876; m. 17 Nov. 1909, Lena Carley, b. 24 Dec. 1881.

v. Jennie A.; b. 12 Nov. 1877; m. 17 Jan. 1912, George W. Houghton, b. 6 July 1870.

vi. Cora E.; b. 2 Nov. 1879; d. 7 Dec. 1879.

359 vii. William Garfield; b. 8 Nov. 1880; m. 2 Oct. 1906, Floss B. Moulton, b. 3 Oct. 1885.

330 STARBIRD, ERVIN[3] (**316** William[2], John[1] of Stroudsburg, Pa.)

b. 13 July 1842.
m. —— Anne King; b. 2 July 1840.
d. 4 June 1897.

Children:

i. Ali K.; b. 12 March 1867; d. 4 Sept. 1886.

360 ii. A. Clair; b. 11 July 1868; m. 24 July 1895, Edith Temperton, b. 14 April 1873.

Children:

1. George Irene; b. 21 Feb. 1897; m. 25 Aug. 1924, Ruel Smith, b. 4 Jan. 1895.
2. Francis Gertrude; b. 26 Feb. 1899.
3. Gwendolyn Marie; b. 16 June 1903.

361 4. Wilbur Clair; b. 10 Feb. 1909.

362 iii. William Robert; b. 16 Feb. 1878; m. 1 Jan. 1903, Margaretta Gilchrist, b. 4 Oct. 1875.

Children:

363 1. Irving K.; b. 20 Feb. 1908.

2. Ruth L.; b. 8 Nov. 1911.

Anne King was a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower.

364 STARBIRD, MOSES of Freeman, Me. (Probably a descendant of John[3], son of Thomas[2], born Nov. 16, 1721 and perhaps a son of Moses and Catherine Starbird of Gorham, Me.)

b. 24 July 1800.

m. 1st, 20 April 1824, Sarah Elsworth Dolbier; b. 22 May 1805 at Farmington, Me.; d. 13 May 1851 at Kingfield, Me.

m. 2nd, 24 July 1853, Hester Ann (Hesteran) Phillips; b. 8 May 1821; d. 4 April 1910.

d. 20 March 1872 at Kingfield, Me.

Both he and his second wife are buried in the cemetery at Freeman Ridge beside the white country church. His name on the stone has the title "Colonel."

The "Biographical Review of Leading Citizens of Franklin and Oxford Counties" published in 1897 by "Biographical Review Publishing Company" of Boston Mass. says that Moses Starbird went to Freeman from Gorham, Me.

Children:

365 i. Amos D.; b. 28 Dec. 1825 at Freeman, Me.

366 ii. Samuel S.; b. 28 Feb. 1827; d. ——; m. ——. Lived in Lewiston, Me. No children.

367 iii. Moses S.; b. 18 May 1829.

368 iv. Benjamin D.; b. 13 Dec. 1831. Benjamin went to Australia as a young man during the gold rush there, sent home some gold nuggets and was never heard from again.

369 v. Charles D.; b. 7 March 1833, at Freeman, Me.

vi. Abigail D.; b. 10 Nov. 1835 at Freeman, Me.; d. 15 March 1906 at Manchester, N. H.; m. Sept. 1869 at Manchester, N. H., William Burke, b. about 1835 at Manchester, England, d. 1911 at Manchester, N. H. Lived in Manchester, N. H. Business, Foreman, paper maker.

Children:

1. Ellen H.; b. at Manchester, N. H.

2. Sarah Annie; b. at Manchester, N. H.

370 vii. Isaac S.; b. 31 March 1838; d. 18 May 1838.

371 viii. Isaac S.; b. 18 Feb. 1840 at Freeman, Me.

372 ix. William E.; b. 6 Nov. 1842; d. 13 Sept. 1847.

x. Ruth D.; b. 15 April 1845; d. 11 Sept. 1847.

xi. Mary Ellsworth; b. 21 April 1848 at Kingfield, Me.; d. 16 Oct. 1918 at ——; m. Robert Howell Libby, b. 16 Aug. 1845 at Auburn, Me., d. 8 Sept. 1916 at Wilkinsburg, Pa. He was a railway engineer for about fifteen years, then moved to Canton, Ohio where he went into the baking business. He later moved to Erie, Pa., then to Wilkinsburg, Pa. where he died.

Children:

1. Edmund Guy; b. 19 Aug. 1878 at Shenango, Pa.; m. 1st, 25 Nov. 1903 at Wilkinsburg, Pa., Emma Maxham, b. ——, d. Aug. 1910; m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1911 at Wilkinsburg, Pa., Annabelle Foster, b. 28 Nov. 1894 at Wilkinsburg, Pa.

   Children: 1st Wife.

   i. Belle Rose; b. 12 Dec. 1907 at Erie, Pa.; m. 4 Nov. 1933, William Frederick Seegmiller, b. 27 March 1908 at Pittsburgh, Pa., who in 1942 was a teacher in Samuel Hamilton School at Pittsburgh, Pa. One child, Glen William, b. 17 July 1941.

   Children: 2nd Wife.

   ii. Laura Jean; b. 26 Nov. 1912 at Wilkinsburg, Pa.; m. 15 June 1938 at Swissvale, Pa. Thomas Argall, b. 11 May 1892. A paper maker.

   iii. Virginia Irene; b. 5 May 1914 at Wilkinsburg, Pa.; m. 14 Dec. 1933, Fred Beckett, b. 2 Aug. 1911 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

   iv. Edna May; b. 29 Dec. 1916; d. 15 March 1918.

   v. Margaret Ann; b. 17 Aug. 1919; m. 29 June 1938 at Wilkinsburg, Pa. John McAllister, b. 29 Sept. 1911.

   vi. Ann Elizabeth; b. 25 July 1924.

2. Bessie May; b. 9 April 1882 at Shenango, Pa.; m. 27 March 1936, Charles Abraham Green, b. 6 July

1878 at Altoona, Pa. Retired passenger conductor of Penn. R. R.

Children: 2nd Wife.

xii. Clara M.; b. 21 May 1854; d. 12 Nov. 1881.

373 xiii. Phillip M.; b. 11 Aug. 1855.

365 STARBIRD, AMOS D. (364 Moses of Freeman, Me.)

b. 28 Dec. 1825.

m. 11 Sept. 1852 at Freeman, Me., Mary Jane Gilkey of Freeman, Me.; b. 26 Jan. 1833; d. 16 March 1919 at Apopka, Florida.

d. 1 July 1910 at Apopka, Fla.

Children:

374 i. Edwin Roland; b. 15 Sept. 1853 at Freeman, Me.; d. 23 July 1921 at Apopka, Fla.; m. 23 Nov. 1882 at Gardner, Me., Mattie A. Thompson.

Children:

375 1. Ralph H.; b. 17 Dec. 1883; m. Edith Willis of Topsham, Me. No children.

376 ii. Albert Watson; b. 1 Dec. 1854 at Freeman, Me.; d. 5 April 1921 at Hudson, Mass.; m. 2 Nov. 1886 at New Portland, Me., Leola F. Weymouth, b. 16 Dec. 1858, d. 17 April 1940.

Children:

377 1. Elwyn W.; b. 2 Oct. 1887; m. 23 June 1919, Nellie Brophy and has one son Albert, b. 4 Nov. 1923.

2. J. Gladys; b. 7 Jan. 1890; m. 4 Oct. 1914, Malon P. Whipple and has son Richard Starbird, b. 30 Nov. 1917.

378 3. Harold M.; b. 28 May 1893; m. 12 Oct. 1918, Bessie Slipp, b. 6 April 1895 and have

Children:

i. Mary Roberta; b. 10 April 1926.

ii. June Annette; b. 23 June 1928.

iii. Margaret Elaine; b. 27 Sept. 1930.

4. Marian Leola; b. 30 Jan. 1895; m. Sept. 1922, Edwin W. Fisher and has adopted daughters:

i. Barbara June; b. 10 May 1926.

ii. Janice Leola; b. 11 June 1930.

Elwyn W. and Harold M. Starbird operate a lumber mill at Solon, Me. under the name of the Solon Lumber Company, carrying on their father's business.

iii. Roseana Isabel; b. 31 March 1856 at Freeman, Me.; d. 4 Dec. 1929 at Phillips, Me.; m. 18 Oct. 1874 at Freeman, Me., Warren T. Hinds. Lived in Phillips, Me.

Children:

1. Minnie Ola; b. 18 May 1876; m. 30 June 1898 at Avon, Me., Herbert H. Berry and had

Children:

i. Wendell H.; b. 10 Jan. 1899.

ii. Muriel Eleanor; b. 28 May 1900.

2. Mabel Olive; b. 13 Dec. 1878; d. 10 Aug. 1894. m.

3. Charles Henry; b. 6 Dec. 1880; d. 11 Jan. 1909; 26 Dec. 1906 at Strong, Me., Mattie V. Bell.

Children:

i. Philip Bell; b. 23 Jan. 1908; d. 8 April 1930.

4. Rena Mae; b. 21 May 1884; m. 28 June 1911 at Avon, Me., Don William Ross. No children.

5. Roland Samuel; b. 8 April 1888; m. 23 Jan. 1918 at Stratton, Me., Amanda Marie Bonqu.

Children:

i. George Warren; b. 22 Sept. 1925.

379 iv. Clinton Virgil; b. 14 Aug. 1858 at Freeman, Me.; d. 26 Sept. 1915 at Strong, Me.; m. 23 (28) June 1888 at New Vineyard, Me., Flora A. Kilkenny, b. 9 March 1870.

Children:

380 1. Raymond Arthur; b. 26 Feb. 1891; m. 6 Nov. 1918, Elizabeth Marston, b. 19 Oct. 1893 at Auburn, Me.

Children:

381 i. Clinton Virgil; b. 5 Aug. 1919; m. 19 Dec. 1941 at Auburn, Me., Faye Edna Stinchfield of Strong, Me., b. 19 Aug. 1919 at Phillips, Me., daughter of Wesley B. and Lena (Abbott) Stinchfield. He graduated from the University of Maine in 1941 as a mechanical engineer. She graduated from Farmington Normal School in 1940.

382 ii. Harrison Marston; b. 11 Aug. 1924.

383 2. Clyde E.; b. 29 Sept. 1893; d. 29 Nov. 1893.

Raymond A. Starbird operates a lumber mill at Strong, Me., under the name of his father, C. V. Starbird.

384 v. Lionel True; b. 11 Sept. 1860 at Freeman, Me.; d. 30 Dec. 1884 at Orlando, Florida. Unmarried.

385 vi. Austin C.; b. 5 May 1862 at Freeman, Me.; d. 3 May 1928 at Apopka, Fla.; m. 25 Dec. 1889 at Apopka, Fla., Cora M. Love.

Children:

386 1. Roy Linwood; b. 2 Sept. 1895.

387 2. Harry Vane; b. 8 Nov. 1899.

388 3. Lionel True; b. 4 May 1902.

389 vii. Adelbert Merton; b. 3 June 1864 at Freeman, Me.; d. 9 Sept. 1928 at Madison, Fla.; m. 27 May 1900 at Lake Butler, Fla., Julia Ardella Crews.

Children:

1. Mabel Rose; b. 30 Nov. 1902; m. Raulerson.

2. Lillian; b. 20 Sept. (Oct.?) 1904; m. Zipperer.

3. H. Marguerette; b. 28 Oct. 1912.

390 4. Adelphia C.; b. 20 Feb. 1920.

391 viii. Percyville Linwood; b. 25 Jan. 1866 at Freeman, Me.; m. 12 April 1903 at Apopka, Fla., Gertrude Hiers. Living at Apopka, Fla. in 1935.

Children:

392 1. Percy L. Jr.; b. 4 Feb. 1904; m. Vera Clark.

2. Edith M.; b. 14 Oct. 1905; m. 27 Nov. 1941, Raymond C. Hogshead. Living in N. Miami, Fla. in 1942.

3. Mildred; b. 1 Nov. 1909; m. Fred Risener.

393 4. Sherwood Prince; b. 12 Feb. 1912.

394 5. Edward Gilkey; b. 2 Feb. 1916.

All of the sons of Amos D. except Edwin who was a photographer in Farmington and afterwards in Brunswick and Topsham, Me., owned and operated sawmills as did their father and grandfather before them.

367 STARBIRD, MOSES S.[2] (**364** Moses[1] of Freeman, Me.)

b. 18 May 1829, probably at Freeman, Me.

m. 1st, Elvira Gilkey, b. 1 May 1835; d. 27 Oct. 1882. She was a sister of the wife of Amos D.

m. 2nd, Mrs. Louise Roberts, a widow with one son, Bert Roberts.

d. 23 Dec. 1903 at Corry, Pa.

Children: 1st Wife.

i. Flora; b. ——; d. in infancy.

395 ii. Walter Herman; b. 13 March 1858 at Corry, Pa.; d. 18 Nov. 1918; m. 1st, Lillian Flower who died in childbirth. No living children; m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1880 at Corry, Pa., Ida E. Bliss, b. 4 June 1861, d. 28 Jan. 1900 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children: 2nd Wife.

1. Lillian Alice; b. 13 June 1882 at Corry, Pa.; m. 27 April 1907 at Hazelhurst, Pa., Frederic P. Ketterer, b. 23 April 1885 at Wampum, Pa. who in 1942 was superintendent of the P. & L. E. Railroad and living in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children: All born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

i. Marion Irene; b. 6 May 1908; m. 12 Oct. 1933 at Pittsburgh, Pa., William F. Wendler.

Children:

1. Marion Starbird; b. 3 Sept. 1938 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

ii. Katherine Louise; b. 24 April 1910; m. 5 Sept. 1931 at Beacon, N. Y., Arthur Dyer Adams.

Children:

1. Polly Van Tassel; b. 15 July 1932 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

2. Frederick Norton; b. 17 Sept. 1938 at Utica, N. Y.

iii. Walter Philip; b. 11 Feb. 1916.

iii. Nancy Adelaide; b. 6 April 1863 at Corry, Pa.; d. about 1914 or 1915 at Erie, Pa. Buried at Warren, Pa. No children; m. 1st, Lawrence Colegrove. Divorced; m. 2nd, George Higgins, b. 5 Aug. 1852 at Erie, Pa. An attorney at Erie, Pa.

396 iv. Arthur Moses; b. 18 Aug. 1873 at Corry, Pa.; d. 8 Oct. 1933 at Detroit, Mich; m. 5 Dec. 1895 at Corry, Pa., Jessie Elizabeth Bemis, b. 13 Sept. 1876 at Corry, Pa.

Children:

1. A son; b. 6 May 1899; d. at birth.

397 2. Kenneth Richard; b. 16 April 1901 at Erie, Pa.; d. 12 Dec. 1934 at Detroit, Mich; m. 21 June 1924 at Detroit, Mich., Ruth Katherine Moore of Detroit, Mich, b. 24 Sept. 1904.

Children:

398 i. Kenneth Richard Jr.; b. 17 Nov. 1929 at Detroit, Mich.

ii. Marlene Yvonne; b. 11 March 1932 at Detroit, Mich.

Mrs. Ruth (Moore) Starbird after the death of her husband, married E. M. Roberts of Detroit, Mich.

399 3. Walter William; b. 7 Feb. 1917 at Detroit, Mich. Unmarried in 1942.

369 STARBIRD, CHARLES DOLBIER[2] (**364** Moses[1] of Freeman, Me.)

b. 7 March 1833 at Freeman, Me.

m. 1st, at ——, Me., Elizabeth Brooks who d. 14 May 1867 at Lowell, Mass., aged 31 yrs. 6 mos. 21 days.
m. 2nd, at Clinton, Me., Melissa Alice Cain who d. at Lowell, Mass. 15 March 1875, aged 29 yrs. 11 mos.
d. 24 Nov. 1892 at Lowell, Mass.

Children: 1st Wife.

400 i. Frank Brooks; b. ——; d. 8 Oct. 1877 at Lowell, Mass., aged 19 yrs. 10 mos. Unmarried.

Children: 2nd Wife.

401 ii. Charles Dolbier Jr.; b. 12 April 1872; d. 23 Dec. 1903 at Savannah, Ga. Unmarried.

iii. Alice May; b. 5 Oct. 1874; m. 6 June 1900 at Lowell, Mass., Charles Stowell Tewksbury. He d. 27 Sept. 1931. No children.

371 STARBIRD, ISAAC STRICKLAND[2] (**364** Moses[1] of Freeman, Me.)

b. 18 Feb. 1840 at Freeman, Me.
m. 20 Nov. 1866 at Corry, Pa., Mary Elizabeth Clark; b. 16 Jan. 1848 at Sugar Grove, Pa.; d. 19 March 1917 at Erie, Pa.
d. 3 Nov. 1911 at Erie, Pa. Buried at Soldiers Home, Togus, Me.

Children:

i. Flora May; b. 14 June 1870 at Corry, Pa.; d. 23 July 1898 at Corry, Pa.; m. 1888 in Columbus, Pa., J. William Butterfield.

Children:

1. William Francis; b. 13 Dec. 1889 at Spring Creek, Pa.; m. 1 Feb. 1913 at Warren, Pa., Hilma Christina Abramson. Living in Corry, Pa. in 1942.

Children:

i. William Harold; b. 29 July 1917. Unmarried in 1942.

ii. John Leonard; b. 8 July 1921. Unmarried in 1942.

402 ii. Bertie Roy; b. 16 Feb. 1875 at Columbus, Pa. Went west over thirty years before 1942. Family had not heard from him for several years before 1942. Was unmarried when last heard from.

iii. Sarah Inez; b. 3 Feb. 1888 at Columbus, Pa. Living in Erie, Pa. in 1942; m. 7 Sept. 1918 in Erie, Pa., John Robinson Thomas, a tool designer by trade. Retired some years before 1942.

403 STARBIRD, AMBROSE B.[1] (Ancestry Unknown.)

b. ——.

m. Eunice Berry; b. ——; d. 30 Jan. 1873 at Folsomdale, N. Y., aged 77 yrs. 10 mos.

d. 1 March 1873 at Folsomdale, N. Y., aged 82 yrs. 8 mos. Both he and his wife Eunice B. are buried at Cowlesville, N. Y.

Children:

404 i. Samuel; b. 27 May 1814, probably at Loudon or Meredith Bridge, N. H.; d. 27 Aug. 1897.

405 ii. Walter S.; b. 1817, probably at Loudon or Meredith Bridge, N. H.

406 iii. Alonzo; b. 9 Nov. 1822, probably at Loudon or Meredith Bridge, N. H.

iv. Jane; b. 24 July 1834; d. 14 Aug. 1834. Buried at Cowlesville, N. Y.

v. Elvira M.; b. ——; d. 25 Sept. 1857, aged 19 yrs. Buried at Cowlesville, N. Y.; m. David D. Colby.

Records of death of Ambrose B., his wife Eunice B. and his daughters Jane and Elvira M. taken from records of Cowlesville Cemetery.

Ambrose Starbird lived at Loudon or Meredith Bridge, N. H. and later moved to Folsomdale, N. Y. probably in the late twenties of 1800.

404 STARBIRD, SAMUEL[2] (403 Ambrose[1].)

b. 27 May 1814, probably at Loudon or Meredith Bridge, N. H.

m. Amy M.; b. ——; d. 12 May 1866, aged 47 yrs. Buried at Cowlesville, N. Y. Probably married 2nd, Ruth —— as Aunt Ruth was well remembered by Eunice Evalyn, daughter of Walter S. who was a brother of Samuel.

d. 27 Aug. 1897 in Spring Valley, Minn. Buried in his lot in the Hamilton Cemetery at the abandoned town of Hamilton, Minn.

Children:

407 i. Frank S.; b. 8 June 1840; d. 23 April 1879.

ii. Sabra M.; b. 10 Nov. 1842; d. 23 Oct. 1897; m. W. J. Briggs and lived at Hamilton, Minn. She had no children. After her death he married Mary Requa Miller, and they had one daughter Rachel.

Samuel Starbird lived at Cowlesville, N. Y. but about 1870 moved to Hamilton, Minn. with his wife and his son Frank and his wife. After his death his wife is believed to have gone back east.

He was a tailor and a cripple. Is said to have spent many years compiling a record of the Starbird Family. It has been impossible to locate it. It may have been taken east by his wife after his death. It is not in the hands of Sabra's family.

407 STARBIRD, FRANK S.[3] (404 Samuel[2], Ambrose[1].)

b. 8 June 1840.

m. Only information is K. M. marked on the grave of one of her children.

d. 23 April 1879 at Hamilton, Minn.

Children:

i. Mary B.; b. 26 April 1872; d. 5 Nov. 1873.

408 ii. Frank.

Members of this family are of the opinion that there was a third child.

Frank survived his father and lived with his Grandfather Samuel for some years, but went to New York near Buffalo several years before his grandfather died. He suffered from an impediment in his speech. Nothing further known of him.

Most of the above information on Samuel Starbird and his family was furnished by O. R. Steffens of Racine, Minn., who knew Samuel Starbird personally.

He stated that there was a small monument in the Hamilton cemetery with the name Starbird. He also copied the following from the four stones in that lot.

No. 1. Mary B. Dau. of F. S. & K. M. Born April 26, 1872. Died Nov. 5, 1873.

No. 2. S. M. Briggs. Born Nov. 10, 1842. Died Oct. 23, 1897.

No. 3. Samuel Starbird. Born May 27th 1814. Died Aug. 27, 1897.

No. 4. F. S. Starbird. Born June 8, 1840. Died April 23, 1879.

405 STARBIRD, WALTER S.[2] (403 Ambrose[1].)

b. 1817 at Loudon, N. H. Settled in Wisconsin.

m. Laura Gilbert; b. ——; d. 1878 at Longmont, Colo.

d. About 1874 at Longmont, Colo.

Children:

409 i. John; b. Fairwater, Wis. about 1841. Died as a child.

410 ii. George; b. in Folsomdale, N. Y. about 1846 or 1847. Died as a child.

iii. Elvira; b. in Folsomdale, N. Y. about 1849. Died as a child.

411 iv. George A.; b. 29 April 1851 at Fairwater, Wis.

v. Eunice Evalyn (Eva); b. 29 Jan. 1861 at Fairwater, Wis.; m. 1st at Longmont, Colo. 16 Nov. 1879, Leslie Metcalf. Divorced 1887; m. 2nd at Longmont, Colo. 14 April 1890, Wm. B. Andrew. He d. 16 June 1898 at Longmont, Colo.

Children: 1st husband.

1. George Leslie; b. 14 May 1880 at Longmont, Colo.; m. 1st in Longmont, Colo. about 1904, Nellie Morse who died in Los Angeles, Cal. about 1918. m. 2nd, June 1924 at Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Allena Turner, divorced widow with one son born about 1918, Bruce Turner. Adopted and bears name of Metcalf.

Children: 2nd Husband.

2. Marion; b. 11 April 1891 at Longmont, Colo. Unmarried.

3. Margaret; b. 11 Sept. 1892 at Longmont, Colo.; m. 3 Jan. 1920 at Sterling, Colo., Earl Cox.

Children:

i. Harold E.; b. 14 Sept. 1925 at Hillrose, Colo.

ii. Donald C.; b. 17 July 1929 at Denver, Colo.

4. Ruth; b. 16 June 1898 at Longmont, Colo.; m. 24 Nov. 1922 at Henderson, Colo., Charles L. Kinney.

Children:

i. William Bernard; b. 1 Dec. 1923.

ii. Alice Marion; b. 5 July 1925.

iii. Helen Ruth; b. 14 July 1927.
All three children born in a Denver Hospital. Family lives at Henderson, Colo.

iv. Evaline Grace; b. 19 May 1932.

Ruth Kinney has a pen and ink etching of Masonic Emblems that belonged to her grandfather, Walter S. Starbird. This gives his birthplace as Loudon, N. H. Went to Colo. in 1871 with the Longmont Colony which located first at Burlington, Colo. now an abandoned town site just south of the present town.

411 STARBIRD, GEORGE A.[3] (405 Walter S.[2], Ambrose[1].)

b. 29 April 1851 at Fairwater, Wis.
m. 1874, Lutoria Moeller who came with the Longmont Colony.
d. 1 April 1926 at Denver, Colo.

Children:

412 i. Walter K.; b. 29 Oct. 1875 at Longmont, Colo.; m. Mildred Meade.

413 ii. Will; b. 11 Nov. 1876 at Longmont, Colo.; m. Edna Langbrake.

414 iii. Frank; b. 29 March 1878 at Longmont, Colo.; m. Fanny White.

iv. Lottie; b. 18 Jan. 1882 at Longmont, Colo.; m. Roy Jackson, and has one son Raimon. Lives at Colorado Springs, Colo.

v. Grace Laura; b. 23 Jan. 1887 at Longmont, Colo. Unmarried. Secretary with a roofing company in Denver.

George A. Starbird went to Longmont in March 1873, only a short time before graduating from North Western University, at Evanston, Ill., to succeed a civil engineer who went with the Longmont Colony, but had died, leaving a vacancy. He surveyed a great deal of the land and laid out several of the irrigation systems that now irrigate the land about Longmont. In 1893 he moved to Denver, Colo., where he lived until his death.

412 STARBIRD, WALTER K.[4] (411 George A.[3], Walter S.[2], Ambrose[1].)

b. 29 Oct. 1875.
m. 28 Dec. 1903, Mildred Meade.
d. Living in Meeker, Colo. in 1938.

Children:

415 i. George A.; b. 8 July 1905; m. Eugenia Benson. Technician at Hollywood, Calif.

416 ii. Maurice M.; b. 1 Oct. 1906; m. Dorothy Sammis. With Consolidated Aircraft at San Diego, Calif. in 1937.

Children:

417 1. Carol; b. about 1930.

418 2. Donald; b. about 1932.

iii. Avery Louise; b. 25 Aug. 1908; m. J. Wilton Wharton a highway engineer and has one son, b. 1936.

413 STARBIRD, WILL[4] (**411** George A.[3], Walter S.[2], Ambrose[1].)

b. 10 Nov. 1877 at Longmont, Colo.

m. 14 May 1902 at Denver, Colo., Edna Langbrake, b. 22 March 1880 at Newport, Kentucky, d. ——.

d. ——.

Children:

i. Lutoria; b. 9 Feb. 1904 at Cherrylyn (now Englewood), Colo.; m. 18 June 1930 at Derby, Colo., John F. Barnett.

Children:

1. Shirley Jane; b. 22 Feb. 1932 at Denver, Colo.

ii. Louise; b. 9 Feb. 1904 at Englewood, Colo.; m. 24 Nov. 1925 at Henderson, Colo., Cecil C. Clark. No children in 1938.

iii. Virginia Lee; b. 6 Dec. 1906 at Gilcrest, Colo. Married and divorced.

419 iv. Donald William; b. 27 March 1911 at Coos Bay, Oregon. Married and divorced.

Will Starbird belongs to Rocky Mountain Consistory, A. A. S. R. No. 2 at Denver, Colo.

414 STARBIRD, FRANK[4] (**411** George A.[3], Walter S.[2], Ambrose[1].)

b. 29 March 1878 at Longmont, Colo.

m. 27 Feb. 1906 at Denver, Colo., Fanny White.

d. ——.

Children:

420 i. William David Brinton; b. 23 Nov. 1906 at Denver, Colo. Unmarried in 1939. A teacher in Los Angeles, Calif. High School.

ii. Madeline Jane; b. 18 Jan. 1914 at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 14 Sept. 1929 at Tia Juana, Mexico, John Lovell Loughborough. Also married with Catholic ceremony 19 Jan. 1930 in St. Viviana's Catholic Cathedral in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

1. John Lovell, II; b. 26 Aug. 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Dudley Fairfax; b. 22 Oct. 1931 at Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Malcolm White; b. 11 Feb. 1934 at Los Angeles, Calif.

William and Madeline were both living in Los Angeles, Calif. in 1939.

406 STARBIRD, ALONZO[2] (403 Ambrose[1].)

b. 9 Nov. 1822 at Meredith Bridge, N. H.
m. 1852 at Cowlesville, N. Y., Lucretia Rutherford.
d. 27 Feb. 1898 at Brandon, Wisconsin.

Children:

421 i. Charles Alexander; b. 9 August 1854 at Fairwater, Wis.

ii. Ada; b. 11 August 1856 at Fairwater, Wis.; m. in California, George Temple. No children, and later divorced. Not known in 1938 whether or not she was still living.

iii. Emma; b. 6 Nov. 1858 at Fairwater, Wis.; m. Henry Wood in Fond du Lac County, Mich.

Children:

1. Lavergne Wood who has never married and is now a teacher in Columbia University, New York City.
2. Harry Wood, now principal of the Junior High School at Racine, Wis.

422 iv. Elmer F.; b. 25 Dec. 1861 at Fairwater, Wis.

v. Etta; b. 8 June 1865 at Fairwater, Wis.; m. about 1886 or 1887, Miles Smith and has children: Claud who now lives near Brandon, Mich. and has three children, all

girls; and Anita who married Iva Brown and also lives near Brandon, Mich. and has no children.

vi. Maud; b. 6 June 1875 at Fairwater, Wis.; m. 1900, Herman Bedell. No children. She died in 1931.

Alonzo Starbird was always known by his nickname of "Jack" Starbird because of his championing of General Andrew Jackson when a very small child.

421 STARBIRD, CHARLES ALEXANDER[3] (406 Alonzo[2], Ambrose[1].)

b. 9 August 1854 at Fairwater, Wisconsin.
m. 4 July 1875 at Greenlake, Wisconsin, Mary Cecil Burlingame, b. 1 December 1854 at Rippon, Wisconsin.
d. 23 June 1939 at Alma, Arkansas.

Charles Alexander Starbird was born on a farm near Fair Water, Wisconsin August 9, 1854. He attended the public schools of Fair Water and Brandon and was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in June 1875. At the time of his death he was the last surviving member of his class.

He was admitted to the bar in the state and federal courts in the month of his graduation and opened an office in Brandon. He moved to LaCrosse, Kansas in 1878 where he lived until 1883. In Kansas in addition to the practice of law he conducted surveys for pioneer homesteaders. Later he moved to Arlington, and Topeka, Kansas before going to Alma. In 1901 he went to Alma, Arkansas, and spent the remainder of his life there.

He was elected Crawford County judge in 1912 and reelected in 1914 and 1916 on the Republican ticket in a county normally Democratic. He was active in legal and political circles in the county and state, and held several positions in the Republican party, and was also a member of the state and county bar associations and was the senior member of the law firm of Starbird and Starbird.

At the time of his death he was president of the Commercial bank, formerly the Bank of Alma. He was also a stockholder and director of the Bank of Alma, and of the Commercial Bank before he became president.

Children:

i. Bertha May; b. 28 March 1876; m. 5 Sept. 1894, A. E. Collum. Lives at Alma, Arkansas.

Children:

1. Paul; b. 17 Oct. 1895; d. July 1896.
2. Ralph Bryan; b. 29 Jan. 1897; m. 1918, Mary Rose.
3. Walter C.; b. 16 Jan. 1899; m. Flora Stienseik.
4. Gertrude Ada; b. 9 Aug. 1901; m. 1 April 1922, J. W. Mayfeild and has

   Children:

   i. John Charles; b. 1923.

   ii. Bertha Evelyn; b. 1930.

   iii. Arthur Ervin; b. 1932.
5. Mary Fern; b. 2 May 1904; m. Charles Walker in June 1932.
6. Clarence Charles; b. 2 Feb. 1907; m. 1926, Inez Landrum and has

   Children:

   i. Richard Bryan; b. 1927.

   ii. Patricia Ann; b. 1929.
7. Grace; b. 12 Jan. 1911; m. 1928, Claud L. McKinney and has

   Children:

   i. Leroy; b. 2 July 1930.

   ii. Mary; b. 1932.
8. Robert Grant; b. 14 March 1913; m. April 1936, Allene Jones and has

   Children:

   i. Beatrice; b. 2 Jan. 1937.

   ii. Roberta; b. April 1938.

423 ii. Earl; b. 6 Feb. 1878; d. 29 July 1904; m. 22 Dec. 1902, Nell Montague.

Children:

424 1. Carter Montague; b. Nov. 1903 at Van Buren,

Ark. Lives in Whittier, Calif.; m. 24 Sept. 1927 at Van Buren, Ark., Jewell Smith, b. 17 Sept. 1908.

Children:

425 i. Charles Earl; b. 10 April 1929 at Van Buren, Ark.

ii. Marjorie Ann; b. 6 June 1935 at Whittier, Calif.

iii. Nora Belle, b. 26 March 1881; m. 18 March 1903, D. J. Steward. Lives at Alma, Arkansas.

Children:

1. Dorothy; b. 17 Oct. 1904; m. 30 April 1932, Wm. P. Garoutte and has

   Children:

   i. Laverne June; b. 5 Sept. 1923.

   ii. Peggy Jean; b. 8 Dec. 1925.

   iii. Joe Ann; b. 17 Nov. 1927.

   iv. Billie Dee; b. 26 April 1931.

   v. Bobby Jack; b. 23 Oct. 1936.

2. Mary Alice; b. 12 May 1917; m. 12 May 1930, Gus Hammit and has

   Children:

   i. Dillard Star; b. 9 April 1931.

   ii. Maryland Sue; b. 23 Jan. 1933.

3. James; b. March 1909; m. 7 July 1929, Audrey Salyers and had

   Children:

   i. Atha Belle; b. 23 April 1930.

   ii. Mary Joe; b. 11 Oct. 1931.

   iii. James Edward; b. 26 Oct. 1933; d. 5 Oct. 1936.

   iv. Ruth Helen; b. 4 May 1938.

4. Sue; b. 23 Sept. 1911; m. 31 Oct. 1935, Edward Bellas.

Children:

i. Edward III; b. 28 April 1938.

5. Jack; b. 2 Nov. 1913; m. 19 Dec. 1936, Dorothy Cundiff.

426 iv. Elmer Otis; b. 6 Sept. 1884; m. 1st, 26 April 1903 at Alma, Ark., Willie Moore; m. 2nd, 1905, Maud Holland.

Children: 1st Wife.

427 1. Harry; b. 3 May 1904. Died the same year.

Children: 2nd Wife.

428 2. William; b. 25 Oct. 1906; d. 22 Dec. 1906.

429 3. Elmer (Buster); b. 12 March 1909; d. 21 Aug. 1912.

430 4. Jack; b. 14 June 1912; m. in Wyoming, Helen Downer. He is a Civil Engineer and was living in Cody, Wyoming in 1940.

Children:

431 i. John Raymond (Jackie); b. 15 March 1931.

ii. Dorothy May; b. 3 May 1936.

432 5. Orville; b. 14 July 1914, Farmer. Living in Deaver, Wyoming in 1940; m. in Wyoming, Leona Kelsy.

Children:

432A i. Donald; b. 14 Feb. 1938.

6. Ruth Maud; b. 4 Oct. 1918; m. in Wyoming, Ross Lynn.

7. Mary; b. 28 Nov. 1920; m. in Wyoming, Norman Parker.

Children:

i. Elmer Lee; b. 23 July 1937 at Cody, Wyoming.

ii. Betty Joe; b. 25 Sept. 1938 at Cody, Wyoming.

8. Grace; b. 7 Aug. 1922. Unmarried in 1940.

Elmer Otis Starbird lived at Alma, Arkansas where his five sons

were born. In 1915 he went to Deaver, Wyoming where he worked on the Government Reclamation Project, meanwhile taking up a homestead on which he was still living in 1940.

v. Blanche Fern; b. 7 March 1888; m. 1st, Ernest Watts; m. 2nd, Frank Fallon. Living at Savage, Mont. in 1940.

Children: 1st Husband.

1. Aileen; b. — Feb. 1912; m. Ted Christopherson.

Children:

i. Bonnie Fern; b. 2 May 1936.

ii. Joy Ann; b. 23 Sept. 1938.

vi. Viola; b. 11 Aug. 1890; m. William Farris. Lives at Alma, Arkansas.

Children:

1. Billie Starbird; b. 22 Dec. 1915.
2. Elmer James; b. Sept. 1918.
3. Hilda Marie; b. 7 May 1924.
4. Donald Edward; b. 6 Sept. 1926.
5. Wanda Lucile; b. 26 March 1930.

vii. Abbie Grace; b. 1 Oct. 1892. Deceased. m. Ed Hill and has child: Ruby Lee, b. 6 Sept. 1912.

433 viii. Charles Ray; b. 29 Aug. 1894. Living in Alma, Arkansas in 1940; m. 15 Sept. 1915, Beulla Cook.

Children:

434 1. James Cook; b. 31 Aug. 1916 at Alma, Arkansas. In 1940 he was a chemist, and a seafood inspector for the U. S. Food and Drug Administration; m. 12 Dec. 1941 at Meridian, Miss., Mary Teresa Riva.

435 ix. Levi Clark; b. 3 Feb. 1898. Living at Dallas, Texas in 1940; m. 5 Aug. 1918 at Alma, Ark., Chloe Vivian Douglas, b. 4 April 1899, daughter of George M. and Mira (Jones) Douglas.

Children:

1. Grace Vivian; b. 18 Aug. 1919 at Alma, Ark.; m.

29 Aug. 1940 at Dallas, Texas, William P. King. 1 child: Judith Ann, b. 13 Nov. 1941.

435A 2. Oliver Lee; b. 8 Dec. 1921 at Fayetteville, Ark.; d. 30 May 1926 at St. Louis, Mo.

422 STARBIRD, ELMER F.[3] (406 Alonzo[2], Ambrose[1].)

b. 25 Dec. 1861 at Fairwater, Wisconsin.
m. at Fond Du Lac Co., Wis., Olive May Tuttle.
d. Living in 1939 at Fond du Lac, Wis.

Children:

437 i. Floyd; b. ——. Has two children: boy Bobby about 8 in 1938 and a girl, b. Dec. 25, 1937.

Floyd Starbird still lives on the old home place at Fairwater, Wisconsin.

438 STARBIRD, CAPTAIN JAMES (A sea Captain.)

b. about 1768.
m. Wealthy Douglas.
d. 10 April 1851, age 83 years.

Children:

439 i. Scammon; b. 14 April 1796; d. 2 Dec. 1860.

ii. Wealthy; b. ——; m. Elwell in Hallowell, Me.

440 iii. James Jr.; b. ——; m. Hannah Wood in Hartford, Me. and died there.

441 iv. Washington; b. ——; m. Jane Briggs in Sumner, Me. and had son Isaac and daughter Tamer. No further record.

439 STARBIRD, SCAMMON (438 Capt. James.)

b. 14 April 1796.
m. 28 Dec. 1818, Hannah Tilson; b. 30 Aug. 1801 at Hartford, Me., daughter of Josiah Tilson, an early settler in Hartford. She was a sister of Robert Tilson Sr. an early settler in Peru.
d. 2 Dec. 1860.

Children:

442 i. Watson R.; b. 23 Feb. 1820; d. 11 April 1893 in Eureka, Calif.; m. Angeline Washburn in Hartford. She also died in Calif.

443 ii. John Tilson; b. ——; d. 6 July 1821.

444 iii. James; b. 23 Aug. 1823; d. 23 Oct. 1892 at Lawrence, Mass.; m. Jane Knox of Peru, daughter of James a brother of Eli Knox.

445 iv. Nathaniel D.; b. 10 Dec. 1825; d. 10 Dec. 1853 in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Mary B. Whittier of N. H.

v. Joan W.; b. 6 Sept. 1828; d. 28 May 1882 at her home in Sumner, Me.; m. Josiah Hodgdon in Peru.

vi. Hannah Margaret; b. 23 July 1835; d. 13 Oct. 1884 in Jay, Me.; m. Nathaniel Benjamin in Livermore, Me.

vii. Mary J.; b. 18 Jan. 1840; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1859, Wm. W. Drake of S. Parkman. Divorced and m. 2nd, 8 March 1861, Peleg Oldham of Peru. See Oldham for children.

The Starbird home was the Hiram Oldham 2nd place. Mr. Starbird and his family were members in good standing of the Baptist Church both joining in 1840. He was made deacon Nov. 23, 1844, continuing until Dec. 15, 1849 when at his request, Sumner Robinson was appointed to succeed him. Mr. Starbird was a man of good sense, habits and deportment.

From Milton A. Frost of Caribou, Me. July 29, 1935.

"Regard to Watson Starbird, can only tell you that I was very young when I knew him, and I cannot tell you what town he lived in before coming to Caribou. He was a farmer and he married Angeline Washburn. She lived before coming to Caribou near Hartford, Maine. They raised a family of three children, two girls and one son, Eugene W. I think he was the oldest. Ella, the oldest girl married Elmer I. Frost, and the other girl, Emma, married Loren L. Frost. They all moved to California and all have since died. Eugene W. Starbird married Eliza Long of Caribou. They had one child, a girl, now living in California. Eugene W. went to Chicken, Alaska and in October 1931 was burned in his cabin on one of his gold claims. He was past 70 and pretty feeble. He was living alone. That branch of the Starbird family are all dead."

446 THOMAS and 447 LUTHER STARBIRD (History of Greene, Maine.)

Thomas Starbird married Harriet and Alice Holland, sisters, of Danville, Me.

Children by 1st marriage:

i. Alice A. who married Andrew Jackson Harris.

ii. Harriet who married Oscar Cafey of New Haven, Conn.

447 Luther Starbird married 2 April 1848, Susan, daughter of Samuel and Cinderilla (Austin) Hackett.

Children:

448 i. Frank.

449 ii. Elmer.

iii. Vesta.

iv. Louella.

450 v. Wesley.

Addie Brackett, daughter of Stephen Morrill Brackett and Mary G. Hackett, b. 10 April 1848; m. 14 Feb. 1887, Luther Starbird, b. 14 Sept. 1822. Home in Greene, Me. (Brackett Genealogy, Herbert, p. 172.)

451 STARBIRD, ———.

The father of Austin Starbird lived probably in Maumee, Ohio and owned property on the river bank where Fort Meigs and Fort Miami had been. He is said to have had at least three sons and a daughter.

Children:

451 i. Austin; b. 31 Jan. 1820; d. 23 March 1875.

452 ii. Chauncey; b. ——; m. Mrs. Adaline Scutt, a widow with three children: Hattie (Scutt) Powers who had daughter Zoe, Jim of Louisiana and Will of Wakeman, Ohio.

Children:

453 1. Cassius; b. ——.

Chauncey Starbird was believed to have been 6 ft. 4 ins. tall.

454 iii. Benjamin; b. ——. Unmarried.

iv. Maria; b. ——; m. James Wooley and lived in Maumee, Ohio, near Toledo.

Children:

1. "Lib"; b. ——; m. a man named Spangler and had

Children:

i. Minnie; b. ——; m. Parabeau and had a son.

2. Villa; b. ——.

STARBIRD, AUSTIN.

b. 31 Jan. 1820.
m. Mary Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Forsyth) Fulton.
d. 23 March 1875.

Children:

455 i. Benjamin Franklin; b. 24 Oct. 1844.

456 ii. Calvin; b. 15 July 1846; d. 26 June 1914; m. 8 Sept. 1875, Johanna Sophia Witt.

Children:

1. Claudia Metta; b. ——.

2. Ida Winifred; b. ——.

456A 3. Henry Paul; b. ——.

iii. Isabel; b. 1 March 1852; d. 21 July 1853. Buried at New London, Ohio.

iv. Mary; b. 1848; d. 1896; m. Zera Deloss Ells and had son Harry.

v. Ida Belle; b. 20 Aug. 1854; d. 20 Nov. 1932.

Austin Starbird was a physician. He studied medicine after he was married. An aunt of his wife (Isabel) who brought her up and lived with them furnished the money for him to go to medical school.

455 STARBIRD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[2] (451 Austin[1].)

b. 24 Oct. 1844.
m. Alice Kilburn; b. 25 July 1854.
d. 12 July 1898.

Children:

i. Ella Mary; b. 15 June 1880; m. 1st, Eugene Elder, b. 19 April 1875; d. 10 Nov. 1913; m. 2nd, William Marlowe, b. 31 March 1870, d. 12 Nov. 1935.

457 ii. Burton Hoyt; b. 31 Aug. 1883; d. 18 Feb. 1941; m. 14 Oct. 1909, Leah Faye Curtiss.

Children:

458 1. Franklin Curtiss; b. Oct. 1910; m. Frances ——. One child Linda Jean.

459 2. Norman Hoyt; b. Oct. 1912; m. Virginia ——.

Children:

i. Janet Lee; b. ——.

ii. Susan Faye; b. ——.

460 iii. Franklin Kilburn; b. 26 Nov. 1885; m. 16 Nov. 1909, Margaret Shepard, b. 16 Nov. 1909.

Franklin K. Starbird in 1941 was advertising manager for the Firestone Tire and Rubber Co. at Akron, Ohio.

iv. Marguerite Jane; b. 1 Sept. 1890; m. 9 March 1923, Paul Kirkton.

Another family of Starbirds lived in and around Miland and Sandusky, Ohio, who were said to be distant relatives of the descendants of Austin Starbird.

A closer relative named Starbird was a lawyer in Sandusky.

Miscellaneous Starbird Data.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register

m. 23 May 1771, at Dover, N. H., Sarah Starbird of Dover and Samuel Morrow of Rochester. (Vol. 28, p. 156.)

John Starbird, Petition Kenebec River, 1755. (Vol. 44, p. 205.)

Samuel Sylvester Starbird in Portland, Me. 1856. (Vol. 59, p. 241.)

m. 26 Aug. 1769, Mehitable, daughter of John and Mary (Starbird) Crockett. (Vol. 64, p. 120.)

m. 19 July 1804, Rebecca Starbird to Thomas Dunning, b. Brunswick, Me. 6 May 1779. (Vol. 74, p. 104.)

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder.

Vol. 1

John Starbird owned land in Poland, 1798. (p. 28)

Vol. 3

John Starbird in Falmouth, 1799. (p. 38)

Jethro Starbird married 16 Sept. 1764, Hannah Libby. (p. 102)

Levi Dyer married Elizabeth Starbird 22 Nov. 1791. (p. 190.)

Vol. 4

Robert Carll married 11 April 1744, Rhoda Starbird. (p. 29.)

Natt Starbord deceased (no date) (p. 102.)

Sally Starbird of Falmouth married William Blake of Portland. (p. 108.)

Levi Starbird m. 18 March 1810, Nancy Pennel of Westbrook. (p. 170.)

Almira Starbird m. 27 Nov. 1821, Moses Stiles. (p. 284.)

Vol. 5

m. 1 May 1803, Moses Starbird and Lydia Whitney both of Standish. (p. 235.)

m. Aug. 29, 1822, Otis Valentine and Mary Starbird of Westbrook. (p. 16.)

Vol. 7

Sarah Starbord of Raymond m. 1 July 1784, Daniel Small of Cape Elizabeth. (p. 212.) Probably daughter of **17** Moses.

m. 18 April 1794, James Starbard and Margaret Duglas. (p. 172.) Probably **438** Capt. James.

Vol. 9

Portland 1804, Samuel Starboard married Eunice Bailey. (p. 286.)

New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

b. 7 Feb. 1755 in Durham, N. H., John Starbird. (Vols. 1 & 2, p. 156.)

m. 27 Jan. 1780, Stephen Starboard and Elizabeth Nayler, both of Rochester, N. H. (Vols. 3 & 4, p. 149.)

m. 1810 at Lee, N. H., Sally Starboard of Durham and Stephen Hodgston of Medbury. (Vols. 3 & 4, p. 149.)

History of Brunswick, Me.—Wheeler.

Samuel Starbird, Revolutionary soldier, 37 days in Capt. George White's Co. (p. 881.)

Land Owners.

Brunswick 1752, John Starbird.

Harpswell 1755, Richard Starbird Merryconeag Neck.

Brackett Genealogy—Herbert.

p. 193—Seth Brackett, b. 18 Dec. 1800, in Falmouth, now Westbrook, m. Nancy Starbird of Scarboro, b. 11 Oct. 1810, d. 1 April 1867. He d. 3 Sept. 1875. Was a farmer and lived in Dixfield, Me.

Children:

i. Elmira; b. about 1827; d. about 1860; m. Charles E. Chubb.

ii. Dwinal; b. 12 Nov. 1830.

Spofford Families.

p. 137. Ann Riddle McAllaster, b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 1871; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Naylor Starbird. Lived in Newport, N. H.

History and Genealogy of the Jewetts in America.

#4358—Daniel S. Herrin, b. in Canaan, Me. June 24, 1832, son of Henry and Rachel (Starbird) Herrin.

John and Jethro Starbird signed petitions in Scarborough May 26, 1742.

John Starbourd delinquent with taxes in Falmouth in 1774. Land title evidently not clear. Tax cleared up later.

John Starbord petitions town of Bowdoin, Jan. 21, 1789.

New Hampshire State Papers.

Samuel Starbird and others, Oct. 24, 1748, inventoried the estate of Clement Ham. (Vol. 3. Probate Records.)

John Trickey, in will dated 1753 mentions land purchased from Thomas Starboard Jr. and James Starboard. (Vol. 4, Probate Records.)

Maine Historical Collection.

Series 2, Vol. 10, p. 156.

Captain John Starbird had a company in the 1st Cumberland County Regiment.

Anthony Starbird at Pepperellboro (Biddeford). Enlisted 3 May 1775.

Maine at Valley Forge.

Moses Starbird of Raymondtown.

John Starbird of Brunswick. (Probably settled in Stroudsburg, Pa. May have been son of Richard[3] of Brunswick.)

Records of First and Second Churches of Scarborough.

m. 16 Sept. 1764, Jethro Starbird and Hannah Libby of Scarboro.

m. 22 Nov. 1791, Levi Dyer and Elizabeth Starbird.

m. 29 Dec. 1747, Elizabeth Starbird and Nicholas Smith. (Elizabeth appears to have been the wife of Thomas[3] who was buried Oct. 6, 1745.)

Lincoln County Probate.

John Starbird of Bowdoin, May 9, 1794, administered the estate of Jonathan Williams.

Standish Church Records.

Married 1 May 1803, Moses Starbird and Lydia Whitney.

Lydia Starbird, church member, Jan. 28, 1826.

Saco Records.

Mary Starbird, a Pauper, died April 18, 1811. (p. 218.)

Starbird, wife of Anthony, died Sept. 1817.

Town Clerk's Office, Gray, Maine.

Oldest book of births, deaths and marriages, p. 160.—Henry Starbird and Joanna Wilson, both of Raymondtown were lawfully joined in marriage the 24th of Sept. 1799 by me.

Sgd. Zach[h] Leach,
Minister to the Bapst, Raymondtown.

Nathaniel Starbird left Wyndham at opening of Indian Wars about 1746. In Captain Berry's militia company in Falmouth. (Me.H.G.R. Vol. 5–ps. 94 & 97.)

Marriages Portland 1804—Samuel Starboard and Eunice Bailey. (Me.H.G.R. Vol. 9, p. 287.)

Maine at Louisburg 1745—Burrage, p. 87.

Captain George Berry's Company, Jethro Starbird from Scarborough.

Married Feb. 7, 1840 at Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Ballard, Edward F. Douglass of Brunswick, Me. and Alvira C. Starbird of Lowell.

Married Nov. 1, 1827, John T. Morgan of Goffstown to Eliza L. Starbird of Northwood. (Marriages Dover, N. H.)

Revolutionary War.

Anthony Starbird and William Starbird of Saco.

John Starbird, Mass. Line, Ensign. Received a pension, age 68 Cumberland County. Died Nov. 4, 1824.

Anthony Starbird, Mass. Line. Private Col. Rose's Regt. Died Aug. 15, 1823. Residence Pepperillborough, York Co. Pension 93 years old. Lost sight of one eye and other injuries April 1777.

Moses Starbird of Raymondtown at Valley Forge. Private in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt.

Maine at Valley Forge. (Furnished by Mary Pelham Hill of Topsham, Me.)

Starbird, Anthony of Falmouth	Private.
Starbird, John of Falmouth	Sergeant.
Starbird, John of Brunswick	Private.
Starbird, Moses of Raymondtown	Private.

Starbird, Solomon of Falmouth.

Starbird, William of Pepperillborough. Private. Sick at Albany.

Starbird, Samuel of Brunswick. On command in hospital. Private George White's Co. 1777.

Record of Revolutionary War—Suffall. p. 130.

Elias Starbird, private Capt. Burbank's Co., killed July 7, 1777.

1790 Census-Maine

Town	Free White Males 16 yrs. and upwards including heads of families	Males under 16	Free White Females including heads of families	All Others
Bakerstown, Cumb. Co.				
Starboard, Samuel	1	3	2	0
Brunswick				
Starboard, William	1	0	2	5
Falmouth				
Starberd, Anthony	1	0	2	0
Starberd, John	1	1	2	0
Starberd, John	1	3	5	0
Starberd, Thomas	1	4	3	0
Gorham and Scarborough				
Starbord (Widow)			1	
Gray				
Starberd, Jethro	1	3	3	0
Portland				
Starberd, Ebenezer	1	2	3	0
Raymondtown				
Starbird, Moses	1	3	3	0
Windham				
Starberd, Hannah			1	
Bowdoin				
Starbord, Samuel	1	1	4	0

Dartmouth, Grafton, Co.				
Starbord, Richard	1	3	1	0
Barrington, Strafford, Co.				
Starboard, Simeon	2	2	6	0
Starboard, Stephen	2	3	3	0
Durham, Strafford, Co.				
Starboard, John	1	3	4	0

1850 Census, Fairfield, Somerset County, Me.

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation
Allen G. Starbird	41	M	Millman
Rachel Starbird	51	F	
John Starbird	16	M	Laborer
Warren Starbird	11	M	
Jane Starbird	9	F	
Lorenzo Starbird	6	M	

Starbirds in the Revolutionary War

Name also spelled Starboard, Starbord, Starbard, Starberd, Starbrid.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.

Starbard, John—Pvt. Capt. Timothy Heald's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. Entered service June 30, 1779. Service 2 mos. 27 days. On Penobscot expedition. Place of residence not given.

Starbird, Anthony, Falmouth. Enlisted Jan. 12, 1777 for 3 yrs. Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777 to Jan. 12, 1780, sworn to near Camp Valley Forge. On muster roll for Dec. 1777 Capt. George Smith's Co., Col. Voses' Regt. Also Pay rolls Nov. and Dec. 1778 and pay rolls up to April 1779.

Starbird, Anthony—Pepperelborough. Private Capt. Jeremiah Hull's Co. Col. James Scammon's (30th) Regt. Enlisted May 3, 1775. Service 12 weeks 6 days.

Starbird, Elias, Falmouth. Enlisted May 10, 1775, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) Regt.

Starbird, John, Brunswick. Continental Pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) Regt. Also reported on command with Col. Hay in March and April 1779.

Starbird, John, Falmouth. Long service from April 1775 to July 13, 1781 in various organizations and in all grades from private to ensign.

Starbird, Moses, Raymondtown (credited to Bradford). Continental Army Pay Accounts from March 1, 1777 to March 1, 1780, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt. Valley Forge returns of Feb. and May 1778. Muster Rolls of June 1778 dated Camp Greeage. On command with blacksmiths.

Starbird, Samuel, Brunswick (also given Rowley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army. Joined Capt. George White's Co., Col. Francis' Regt. for 3 years. List of men mustered May 11, 1777.

Starbird, Samuel, Falmouth, Cumberland County, Pvt. Capt. John Brackett's Company of Minute Men which marched April 21, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days. Also Capt. Brackett's Co., Col. Phinney's (31st) Regt., company return dated Sept. 29, 1775. Enlisted May 12, 1775.

Starbird, Solomon, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes' Regt. (1st Cumberland Co.) made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 9, 1778. Residence Falmouth. Joined Capt. Smith's Co. Col. Patterson's Regt., term 3 years. Also private StCol's Co., Col. Vose's Regt. Cont. Army pay accounts for year 1780. Reported died Jan. 7, 1780.

Starbird, William, Falmouth. (Also given Pepperelborough and Scarborough.) List of men raised to serve in the Cont. Army from Col. Peter Noyes' Regt. residence Falmouth (also given Scarborough). Enlisted in Capt. Smith's Co. Col Vose's Regt. for 3 years, also Private in StCol's Co., Col. Vose's Regt. Cont. Army Pay Accounts from Jan. 29, 1777 to March 15, 1778. Muster rolls sworn to at camp near Valley Forge. Reported sick at Albany. Also reported deceased.

Starboard, Ebenezer. Matross in a corps of artillery commanded by Joseph McLellan and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay. Entered service Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781. Service 6 months.

Starboard, Elias, Falmouth. Private Capt. Burbank's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sproul's (12th) Regt. Cont. Army pay account for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to July 7, 1777. Reported killed July 7, 1777; also Capt. Silas Burbank's Co. Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt.; return dated camp near Valley Forge Jan. 23, 1778, Residence Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth.

Starboard, John, Capt. 6th Co., Col. Peter Noyes' Regt. 1st Cumberland Co. Regt. of Mass. Militia. Reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Starboard, William. Private. Roll dated Harpswell. Entered service July 7, 1779.

Starbord, Anthony, Falmouth, Private. Service Jan. 25, 1776 to Nov. 24, 1776. Defense of coast, Falmouth.

Starbord, Ebenezer. Certificate dated Falmouth Aug. 17, 1780, enlisted for three years Aug. 16, 1780. Disc. Nov. 1, 1780.

Starbord, Elias, Pvt. Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Starbord, John, Newton. List of men raised to serve in Continental Army. Year not given.

Starbord, John, Falmouth, private. Mustered at Falmouth Feb. 29, 1776, served to Nov. 24, 1776. Stationed at Falmouth for defense of the coast.

Starbord, John, Private Capt. John Blunt's Co., Maj. William Sithgow's Detachment of Militia. Service from Sept. 27, 1779 to Nov. 10, 1779. 1 mo 15 days defense of frontier, Lincoln County.

Starbord, Moses, Raymondtown, Capt. Joseph Dingley's Co., Col. Timothy Pike's Regt. (4th Cumberland County) Sworn Cumb. County Oct. 29 '78, residence Raymondtown. Engaged for town of Raymondtown for 3 years. In list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them.

Starbord, Samuel, Brunswick (also given Rowley) Pvt. Capt. George White's Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt. Continental pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. Continental pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to April 13, 1780. Reported discharged.

Starbord, William, Order dated Scarborough April 29, 1779 signed by Marcy Starbord for gratuity due her husband, said Starbord a soldier in Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Vose's Regt. payable to Silas Burbank.

Starbourd, Ebenezer, Falmouth. Private Capt. Joseph Pride's

Co. Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland County) Regt. Joined April 18, 1780. Disc. July 17, 1780, service 3 months. Enlisted for 8 months. Regiment raised for defense of eastern Mass.

Starbrid, Elias. Pvt. Capt. John Brackett's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. Date of enlistment. May 10, 1775. Date of marching from Falmouth, July 3, 1775. Credited with 54 days allowances.

Starbrid, John. Pvt. Capt. John Brackett's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. Enlisted May 10, 1775. Date of marching from Falmouth, July 3, 1775. Credited with 54 days allowances.

Starbrid, Samuel. Pvt. Capt. John Brackett's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. Enlisted May 12, 1775. Date of marching from Falmouth July 3, 1775. Credited with 52 days allowances.

Starford, Thomas. Receipt dated June 29, 1780 for bounty paid said Thomas Starford by Isaac Perey and others of the town of Hancock to serve in the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to the resolve of June 5, 1780.

New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls.

Starboard, John, age 21, Durham, Capt. Winborn Adams' Co. Col. Enoch Poors' Regt. June 2, 1775. Pay Roll Aug. 1775, John Starboard, Corporal. Aug. 23, 1776, in Capt. Caleb Hogdon's Co., Col. Pierce Long's Regt. Newcastle, N. H. Pay roll Capt. Hodgdon's Co. Aug. 7 to Sept. 19, 1776, John Starboard, Ensign.

Starboard, Stephen. In Capt. McDuffie's Co., 2nd Regt. N. H. Sept. 16, 1776. Capt. McDuffie's Co., Col. Stephen Evans' Regt., deserted Oct. 20, 1777, Stephen Starboard.

Starboard, Simeon. In Capt. Smith Emerson's Co., 2nd Regt. N. H. Sept. 16, 1776. Capt. McDuffie's Co. Col. Stephen Evans' Regt., deserted Oct. 19, 1777, Simeon Starboard.

Starboard, Richard. In Capt. Timothy Barron's Co., regiment commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, April 7, 1779.

Connecticut Revolutionary Rolls.

Starboard, Samuel. July 1, 1780 to Dec. 8, 1780.

INDEX OF NAMES

Abbott, Lena, 133
Abrams, James T., 61
Abramson, Hilma Christina, 136
Adams, Abbie, 58
Arthur Dyer, 135
Carrie, 58
Frederick Norton, 135
Ida, 58
Jacob, 46
Nathan, 58
Polly VanTassel, 135
Robert C., 58
Sarah Ella, 58
William O., 58
Winborn, 14, 163
Alden, Elizabeth, 117
John, 112, 117
Joseph, 112
Thankful, 112
Aldrich, Elmer, 118
Homer, 118
Joyce May, 118
Martha Ruth, 118
Mary Louise, 118
Minola (Bush), 118
Allard, Margaret, 108
Allen, Mary, 93
Allerton, Isaac, 112
Mary, 112
Ames, Joyce, 89
Julia, 82
Martha J., 59
Amidon, Doris Sarah, 91
Earl Everett, 91
Edward Eugene, 91
Lewis, 91
Anderson, James Russel, 23
Richard Melvin, 23
Russel, 23
Andrews, Abigail, 83, 107, 112
Charles, 101
Cyrene (Pratt), 107
David, 107
David Jr., 112
Elizabeth, 86
Ellen, 101
George, 86
Jennie, 101
Margaret, 140
Marion, 140
Ruth, 140
William B., 140
Anglin, Jennie, 108
Otis J., 108
Argall, Thomas, 130
Atwood, Martha, 73
Austin, Ann Alzada, 40
Betsy T., 40
Cinderilla, 152
Cyrus K., 40
Edward, 40
Frank T., 40
Sarah, 89, 91
Thomas W., 40
William Henry, 40
Avery, Cecil Jeremiah, 105
Henry, 105
Martha Addieline, 105
Phyllis K., 105

Babb, Margaret Dana, 58, 59
Georgia Anna, 69
Babbage, Tamasin, 48
Tamson, 48
Bailey, Edward, 101
Eunice, 156, 158
Lorenzo, 77
Mary, 27
Minnie Elliott, 71, 72
Baker, John, 1
Baldwin, Charles William, 113
Ballard, Rev. Mr., 158
Barbour, Anna Pearl, 107
Ella, 107
John, 107
Barnes, Gertrude Denny, 125
Barnett, John F., 142
Shirley Jane, 142
Barrager, Elizabeth, 123
Barron, Timothy, 163
Barrows, Timothy, 15
Bartlett, Abigail, 117
Benjamin, 117
Rebecca, 113
Robert, 113, 117
Bates, Mary, 50
Solomon, 50
Beal, Charles E., 41
Daisy M., 41
Wendell Grover, 41
Beckett, Fred, 130
Bedel, Timothy, 15, 163
Bedell, Herman, 144
Bell, Mattie V., 132
Bellas, Edward, 146
Edward III, 147
Bellows, Anna, 25
Bellville, Anna Maria, 24
Bemis, Jessie Elizabeth, 135
Benjamin, Nathaniel, 150
Bennett, Grace Pindar, 72
Benson, Betsy, 83, 85
Eugenia, 141
Berry, Annah, 8, 36
Augustine R., 112, 119, 120
Beatrice May, 120
Captain, 158
Eunice, 138
Flossie Emma, 119
George, 9, 158
Herbert H., 132
Mattie May, 120
Muriel Eleanor, 132
Myrtle Vivian, 120
Olive, 38, 39
Peletiah, 38
Wendell H., 132
Zeri, 120
Zeri Augustine, 120
Bickford, Rosetta, 31
Bigelow, Ruth, 19
Blaisdel, Nicholas, 161
Blake, Ada Georgiana, 71
Albert Everett, 71
Asbury Malroy, 71
George, 109
George Everett, 109
Janice Elizabeth, 71
Nancy Jane, 109
Ora, 109
William, 45, 155
Blethen, William, 24
Bliss, Ida E., 134
Blunt, John, 162
Boleky, Albert A., 53
Aline F., 53
Lillian, 53
Bonqu, Amanda Marie, 132
Bortree, Adeline, 122
Burton M., 122
Charles, 121
David, 122
Edwin L., 122
Elizabeth, 122
Emeline L., 122
Franklin S., 122
Hannah, 121
Herbert W., 122
Mary Ann, 122
Maurice R., 121
Sally Ann, 122
Samuel, 122
William, 121
Bowker, Ann, 83
Edwina, 83
George, 83
Gilman, 83
Greenleaf, 83
John, 83
John M., 83
Levi, 83
Rachel, 83
Bowman, Charles, 102
Boys, John, 121
Brackett, Addie, 152
Dwinal, 156
Elmira, 156
John, 161, 163
Seth, 156

Stephen Morrill, 152
Bradford, Catharine Ann, 116
Charles, 116
Chloe, 45
Gamaliel, 116, 117
Paybody, 116
Samuel, 116, 117
William, 45, 116
Bradley, Addie, 35
Willis T., 34
Brady, Anna L., 72
Daniel J., 72
Francis J., 72
George M., 72
Harry, 72
Katherine L., 72
Mary E., 72
Theresa R., 72
Brewer, Samuel, 162
Brewster, Benjamin, 116, 117
Clarissa, 116
Jacob, 116
Jonathan, 116, 117
Joseph, 116
Sarah, 117
Stephen, 116
William, 117, 128
Brice, Elizabeth, 94
Bridges, Mary Leta, 101
Briggs, Diana, 113
Jane, 150
Joseph, 113
Melvin, 19
Rachel, 138
S. M., 139
W. J., 138
Britton, William H., 49
Brockway, Almon C., 26
Bell Douty, 26
Charles L., 26
Henry L., 26
Mabel D., 27
Nellie B., 27
Brookings, Walter Gardner, 66
Brooks, Alicia Rose, 114
Arthur Leon, 114
Carolyn Geneva, 114
Elizabeth, 136
Evelyn Grace, 92
Flora Evelyn, 114
Gail Furber, 114
Herbert H., 92
Laura Emeline, 114
Leon A., 114
Margaret Ann, 114
Sandra Jane, 114
Winfield Alpheus, 114
Brophy, Nellie, 131
Brown, Alice Muriel, 105
Eva, 19, 20
Frederick Thomas, 66
Iva, 144
Jacob, 43, 83
Jennie, 97, 100, 105
Mary Jane, 73
S. S., 82
William Franklin, 68
Brubaker, Levi K., 127
Bryant, Eli, 85
Eliza, 85
Buker, Elvira Abigail, 69
Bull, Wilbur I., 119
Bunker, Benja., 11
Burbank, Capt., 158, 162
Silas, 162
Burke, Ellen H., 129
Sarah Annie, 129
William, 129
Burlingame, Mary Cecil, 144
Burns, Edgar G., 35
Burt, Federal, 14
Bushway, Pearl, 106
Butterfield, Edna, 19
Fidelia B., 86
John Leonard, 136
Walter, 19
William Francis, 136
William Harold, 136
William J., 136
Butters, Elizabeth Fraser, 72
Butts, Samuel, 44

Cafey, Oscar, 152
Cain, Melissa Alice, 136
Card, Alfreda, 101
Allan, 101
Alonzo P., 60
Clint, 101
Clyde J., 61
Clyo, 101
Leighton, 60
Lewis, 101
Lynn, 101
Minnie, 101
Cargill, Hester, 126
Carley, Lena, 127
Carll, Robert, 9, 155
Timothy, 9
Carr, Albert, 57
Alfred, 57
Ida, 57
Isaac, 57
Isaac C., 57
James T., 57
Jarvis, 57
Joshua Purinton, 57
Mary, 57
Olive, 92, 94
Robert, 57
Carran, Chester E., 97
Geraldine, 97
Walter, 97
Walter E., 97
Carroll, Margaret, 102, 104
Cary, Ella Laurie, 27
Maud Blanche, 27
William Hartley, 27
Caswell, Bessie, 119
Champion, Joseph, 29
Chapman, Bessie (Caswell), 119
Harry, 119
Marian Grance, 124
Ruth, 119
Shadrach, 44
Chase, Ella Laurie, 27
Emily, 76
Flora, 76
Isaac, 76
Lucy, 73, 76, 77, 84
Margaret, 76
Orren P., 76
Warren B., 76
Cheetham, Helen Martha, 95
Jennie, 90, 94
Julia May, 95
Chittenden, Orville, 95
Christopherson, Bonnie Fern, 148
Joy Ann, 148
Ted, 148
Churchill, Harriet, 83, 107
Nathan, 107
Clark, Cecil C., 142
Evelyn, 27
Mary Elizabeth, 136
Samuel, 12
Vera, 133
Clarry, John Locke, 63
Clary, David Lee, 21
Clay, Fannie, 46
Clement, Melissa, 22
Cleveland, John, 51
Clifford, Donald Robert, 28
Henry Lincoln, 27
Robert, 27
Clough, Irving, 61
Cobb, Charles H., 60
Hope, 38
Sarah A., 60, 61
Coffin, Aaron, 89
Martha, 83
Martha Ann, 103
Martha Watson, 89
Mary, 83, 103
Mary Ann, 100
Sally (Watson), 89
Colby, David D., 138
Cole, Barbara Marie, 21
Clarence Irvin, 21
Delfina, 84
Eliza, 84
Florence Evelyn, 21
Fred Baker, 21
George, 84
Jim, 84
Leonard, 83
Lovina, 84
Lucy, 101
Sarah, 84

Silas, 84
Colegrove, Lawrence, 135
Colesworthy, Joseph C., 44
Colman, Daniel, 25
Roxanna, 25
Collum, A. E., 144
Beatrice, 145
Clarence Charles, 145
Gertrude Ada, 145
Grace, 145
Mary Fern, 145
Patricia Ann, 145
Paul, 145
Ralph Bryan, 145
Richard Bryan, 145
Robert Grant, 145
Roberta, 145
Walter C., 145
Connor, Charles E., 76
Emily Chase, 76
Erastus, 76
James S., 76
John, 51
Lucy, 76, 77
William H., 76
Cook, Beulla, 148
John, 13
Mary (Downes), 13
Rebecca, 13
Rebekah, 4, 13
Cooke, Francis, 56
Jane, 56
Coombs, David, 83
John, 112
Mary, 112
Sam, 83
Sarah (Priest), 112
Tom, 83
Corey, Charles C., 22
Donald Lee, 22
Harold L., 22
Jean Frances, 22
Corneau, Marie, 91
Cornisto, Daniel, 58
Herbert, 58
J. E., 58
Sarah, 58
Coston, Abraham L., 20
Addie May, 20
Agnes Melissa, 22
Annie Marian, 22
Charlotte Ann, 21
Clara Elner, 22
Earl Eddy, 21
Earl H., 21
Effie, 21
Ellen White, 21
Etta Bernice, 22
Forest Fremont, 22
Fremont T., 22
Harry Howard, 22
Hazel Dorothy, 22
Jean Ada, 21
Joshua, 20
Meredith Ann, 21
Myrtle Mabel, 22
Paul D., 21
Zetta Blanche, 22
Cotton, Frank, 65
George, 65
Henry Ward Beecher, 65
Joseph H., 65
Courtright, Catherine, 121
Covell, Earl, 54
Llewellyn, 54, 55
Cox, Donald C., 140
Earl, 140
Harold E., 140
Crafts, John Storer, 62
Kenneth Alfred, 62
Cragin, Louise, 78
Craig, Arthur, 79
John W., 79
Phyllis, 79
Cram, Levi, 14
Crews, Julia Ardella, 133
Crocker, Eva, 29
Benjamin, 97
John Pitts, 26
Ruth, 97
Crockett, Charles, 83
John, 155
Mary (Starbird), 155
Mehitable, 155
Timothy, 83
Crosby, Charles Elmer, 66
Crotty, James T., 105
Janet E., 105
John C., 105
John J., 104
Mary Ann, 105
Cullinan, Fannie (Cummings), 108
George H., 108
Henry C., 108
Mary Low, 108
Robert Henry, 108
Cundiff, Dorothy, 147
Curtis, Abbie, 63
Daveine June, 109
Davis Paine, 108
Davis S., 109
Ellsworth Dunham, 109
Elnora M., 109
Kathleen May, 109
Curtiss, Leah Faye, 154
Cushing, Jonathan, 2, 7
Cushman, Lydia, 112, 113
Thomas, 112
Cutter, William Richard, 3

Daggett, ——, 33
Dahue, Glen, 20
Louis, 20
Dalton, Catharine Starbird, 116
Elizabeth Hodgman, 116
James Leo, 116
Dam, ——, 2
Dame, ——, 2
Abigail, 4, 5
Damm, Abigail, 2, 6, 16, 90
Elizabeth, 6
John, 2, 4, 6
Damon, Abigail, 4
Nellie, 26
Damons, Uriah, 83
Danbridge, Gerald, 93
Neola May, 93
Darling, Mary Sawyer, 61
Davis, Caroline (Teague), 14
Daniel, 14, 15
Leland Edwin, 95
Mabelle, 92, 94
Melvin, 95
Ralph Wayne, 95
Samuel S., 95
Thelma Esther, 95
Vernon Clare, 95
Walter G., 4
William, 95
Day, Charles M., 106
Dean, Clarence Roger, 112
Donald Raymond, 112
Horace Edgar, 112
Dearborn, David W., 24
Eda, 24
Herbert, 24
Mildred, 24
Dearth, Henry, 26
Deland, Hannah, 26
DeLong, Matthew, 23
DeMarco, Mary G., 98
Dennett, Alexander, 78
Alexander Jr., 78
Charles, 76
Charles W., 76
Ebenezer, 78
Ebenezer Jr., 78
Isaac, 76
John, 47
Menander, 76
Moses, 76, 78
Norton, 76
Sarah Hanscomb, 76, 77, 78, 84
Dickinson, Edith, 92
Diehl, George William, 64
Dietrich, Frances Mary, 70
Dingley, Joseph, 162
Dix, Miss, 52
Dixon, Ella, 63
Dobson, Nina M., 104
Dodd, Clara Agnes (Steele), 115, 116
George A., 115
Mary Ethel, 115, 116
Dolbier, Sarah Elsworth, 129
Doolittle, Emma, 126
Dorney, John A., 115
Katherine Emeline, 115
Patricia Abigail, 115

Robert Starbird, 115
Douglas, Chloe Vivian, 148
George M., 148
Mira (Jones), 148
Wealthy, 150
Douglass, Edward F., 158
Downer, Helen, 147
Doyle, Helene, 91
Minna Elizabeth, 69
Drake, William W., 150
Drew, Abbie Maria, 63
John, 13
Rebekah (Cook), 4, 13, 16
Dudley, Erma May, 112
George Pinkham, 112
Ida, 84
John Sumner, 112
Leon A., 111
Marilla May, 112
Sumner A., 111
Duglas, Margaret, 49, 155
Dumphy, ——, 27
Hazel, 27
Dunham, Joanna, 56
Mehitable, 56
Dunlop, Robert, 12
Dunning, David, 12
Thomas, 48, 155
Durgin, Barbara Carolyn, 61
Durrell, Patience E., 122
Dyer, Clarence A., 110
Edward, 109
Elizabeth, 8
Levi, 155, 157

Eaton, Abigail, 112
Benjamin, 112
Francis, 112
Joseph, 112
Mary, 41
Mary (Coombs), 112
Thankful (Alden), 112
Eddy, Ina, 21
Edes, Arlene, 101
Dorothy, 101
Helen, 101
Roy, 101
Edwards, Bona Maud, 67
Claire Elizabeth, 67
Nellie Gene, 68
William, 67
William Starbird, 68
Eisenwinter, Edward E., 89
Elder, Eugene, 154
Eldridge, Edward H., 122
Elliott, Adelbert, 19
Clyde H., 20
Dorothy M., 20, 31, 32
Edward, 20
Edwin, 20
Elsie, 19
Florence M., 92, 93
Harold V., 20
Harry A., 20
Isa, 20
John H., 19
Leon, 20
Mabel, 19, 31
Philo, 31
Wilmot H., 20
Ells, Harry, 154
Zera Deloss, 154
Elwell, ——, 150
Emerson, Bertha, 29
Edward Winslow, 14
Olive, 14, 15
Smith, 16, 163
Evans, Stephen, 16, 163

Fairchild, Mary, 25
Fall, Carrie Emma, 65
Ella Meta, 65
George Perley, 66
George W., 66
Laura Emma, 66
Margaret Stella, 66
Maria Cotton, 66
Mary Elizabeth, 65
Silas Herbert, 65
Silas Hurd, 65
Vinnie Ellen, 66
Fallon, Frank, 148
Farnsworth, John F., 79
Farrar, Arthur, 91
Farris, Billie Starbird, 148
Donald Edward, 148
Elmer James, 148
Hilda Marie, 148
Wanda Lucile, 148
William, 148
Faunce, Stella, 30
Field, Darby, 13
Galon, 107
John, 13
Sarah, 13
Finney, John, 75
Fisher, Aline, 53
Barbara June, 132
Edwin W., 132
Janice Leola, 132
Flack, Alonzo, 52
Florio, Alfonso, 126
Flower, Lillian, 134
Fogarty, Vance Jeroke, 103
William, 103
Fogg, Abbie Ellen, 26
Allie, 26
Aphia, 18
Ira A., 17, 26
Irving A., 26
John Starbird, 26
Lydia Ann, 26
Mary Marilla, 26
Maurice Selden, 26
Orman, 26
Ruth, 113
Selden Starbird, 26
Sophia Jane, 26
Walter, 26
Forde, Anna T., 53
Fordyce, Raymond, 103
Forsyth, Mary Elizabeth, 153
Foss, Sada, 22
Foster, Andrew J., 113
Annabelle, 130
Norma Isabelle, 69
Joel, 113
Lydia, 85
Minnie (Lowell), 113
Fowler, Harry Buxton, 65
Nathan, 51
Russell Bennett, 114
Frances, Jennie, 101
Francis, Colonel, 161
Fraser, Elizabeth, 72
Freeman, Emma May, 119
French, Lydia, 102, 103
Frost, Elmer I., 151
Loren L., 151
Milton A., 151
Frye, William, 69
Fuller, Harriet M., 109
Harvey B., 109
Minnie, I., 109
Fulton, Benjamin, 153
Mary Elizabeth (Forsyth), 153
Mary Jane, 153
Furber, Helen Edwina, 114
Fyfe, Dorothy Isabel, 21

Gardner, ——, 34
Garoutte, Billie Dee, 146
Bobby Jack, 146
Joe Ann, 146
Laverne June, 146
Peggy Jean, 146
William P., 146
Gatchell, Louise, 88
Sarah Witherill, 64
Gayer, William, 2
Geer, Evelyn G., 127
Hobart S., 127
Hobart Stanley, 127
George, Myra, 85, 88
Gerrish, Paul, 7
Gerry, Gladys, 28
Gibbs, Ezra, 46
Gibson, James, 123
Gilbert, Arsibial, 61
Caleb S., 31
Laura, 139
Gilchrist, Margaretta, 128
Gilkey, Elvira, 134
Mary Jane, 131
Gillespie, Mary, 42
Gilman, Anna May, 107
Evelyn Pearl, 108
Herbert Allard, 108
Lewis E., 107
Lewis Herbert, 107
Myron Herbert, 107

Winnie Anna, 107
Gilmore, Stephen, 89
Gipson, Ella, 101
Glass, Sidney H., 98
Goding, Clara, 58
Otis, 58
Goldwaithe, Lillian, 30
Goodwin, Abigail A., 58
Gorham, William, 44
Gosnell, Edna Earle, 103
Gould, Charles, 19
Dorcas, 38
Edward, 19
Elizabeth, 34
Elizabeth (Brice), 94
Ida, 19
Marjorie Elizabeth, 94
Rosa, 19
Smith C., 46
William, 94
Graffam, Ruth, 47, 48
Grant, Gladys Emma, 73
Graves, Chester, 114
Fred C., 114
Fred Chester Jr., 114
Nancy Evelyn, 114
Green, Charles Abraham, 130
Greenman, Bert, 126
Grover, Angelia Augusta, 63
Chester Edward, 30
Fred Charles, 30
Hazel Maude, 30
Merle Fred, 30
Omar Charles, 30
Wayne Everett, 30

Hackett, Cinderilla (Austin), 152
Mary G., 152
Samuel, 152
Susan, 152
Hagedorn, George, 23
Lois Rita, 23
Haley, Enoch, 44
Hall, Carolyn, 55
Haller, George, 23
Robert Edward, 23
Ham, Clement, 157
Daniel, 16, 32
John, 32
Kingman, 32
Mary, 20
Ora, 18
Nancy, 32
Samuel, 32
Hammit, Dillard Star, 146
Gus, 146
Maryland Sue, 146
Hapgood, Katie Louise, 99
Hardison, S., 3
Hardy, Blanche I., 96
Clarence E., 96
Clifford E., 96
Donald S., 97
Edith P., 96
Frank L., 96
Fred A., 97
George A., 96
Maude E., 96
Robert D., 96
Robert S., 96
Ruth M., 96
William D., 96
Harlow, Clarence W., 66
Edmund O., 66, 67
Elizabeth S., 66
George Harold, 66
George Starbird, 66, 67
James, 66
Lydia, 112
Mary, 67
William, 112, 113
Harmon, Nathaniel, 36
Harris, Andrew Jackson, 152
Blanche, 87
Ethel, 87
Ralph, 87
William Francis, 87
Hart, Jane, 24
Hartford, Chancey B., 29
Haskell, Harry M., 62
Jemima, 5, 83
Hawes, Oliver, 87
Percy Starbird, 87
Hay, Colonel, 161
Haywood, Abner, 85
Joe, 56
John, 56
Hazen, ——, 14
Emma, 24
Heald, Timothy, 160
Heath, Mildred, 119
Hellman, Mary, 68
Henderson, Clifton Russell, 103
Harry, 103
Henshaw, Edith, 92, 93
Herbert, Della, 98, 99
Herlihy, Judith, 98
Justine, 98
Marilyn Jean, 98
Roy E., 98
Herrian, ——, 50
Herrin, Daniel S., 50, 156
Henry, 156
Rachel, 50
Rachel (Starbird), 156
Hersey, Arthur U., 27
Hiers, Gertrude, 133
Higgins, George, 135
Georgia Anna, 69
Hill, Ed, 148
Margaret, 125
Ruby Lee, 148
Hills, Lillian May, 73
Hinchman, Lydia S., 3
Hinckley, George W., 51
Hinds, Charles Henry, 132
George Warren, 132
Mabel Olive, 132
Minnie Ola, 132
Philip Bell, 132
Rena Mae, 132
Roland Samuel, 132
Warren T., 132
Hines, Eva Lee, 91
Hinton, Elvira, 32, 34
Frederick, 33
James, 33
J. Franklin, 33
Laforest, 33
Sewall, 33
Hippert, Ernest Randolph, 111
Frank Ralph, 111
Frank Victor, 111
Laura Doris, 111
Norman Roy, 111
Viola Louise, 111
Hodgdon, Caleb, 14, 163
Josiah, 150
Stephen, 14
Hodgkins, Glenys Barbara, 71
Hodgston, Stephen, 156
Hogshead, Raymond C., 134
Holland, Alice, 152
Harriet, 152
Maud, 147
Hood, Ada, 64
Hooper, Robert, 9
Hoorn, Frederick W., 78
Hoover, Roxanna, 126
Hopps, Irene Ann, 55
Horne, Donald Owen, 106
Harold, 106
Hoskins, Blanche Eloise, 70
George Carlyle, 69
George Ellis, 69
Isaac Clifford, 69
Maudelena S., 69
Houghton, George W., 127
Kate Wentworth, 82
Houlton, Florence F., 118
William, 118
House, Eleanor Louise, 42
Lawrence, 42
Maynard Elias, 41
Virginia Lucile, 42
Howard, Algernon S., 26
Howe, Hartley, 119
June Pauline, 119
Mildred (Heath), 119
Hoyt, Philander, 33
Hull, Jeremiah, 160
Hunt, Captain, 45
Eugene, 120
Roy S., 119
Ruth, 120
Sally, 47
Warren Lee, 120
Huntress, George, 3
Hurd, James, 34

Sarah, 34
Hurst, Eliza, 79
Huston, Ann, 47
Betsy, 46, 47
Esther, 47
Jack, 47
James, 47
James Gilmore, 47
John, 46
Robert, 47
Sally, 47
William, 46, 47
Hutchins, C. B., 88

Ingalls, Frances, 20
Irish, Eleanor, 87
Freeman, 87

Jackson, Addie, 27
Andrew, 144
Joanna, 112
Raimon, 141
Roy, 141
Jacobs, Martha, 103, 105
Maude, 55
Jacques, Aaron, 63
Charles Campbell, 64
Ella Margaret, 64
Elizabeth Starbird, 63
George Henry, 63
Gilbert Dean, 63
Henrietta Wilson, 63
Henry B., 63
Isaac Starbird, 63
Lizzie Marie, 63
Lucy Potter, 63
Otis Affronzo, 63
Rachel Fisher, 63
Rufus Starbird, 64
Silas Hiram, 64
Jennison, Isabel, 26
Jewett, Samuel, 45
Johnson, A. Beatrice, 97
Ada, 90, 97
Ada L., 97
Charles E., 91
Charles Edwin, 91
Edith Laura, 91
Edna, 103
Ernest Arthur, 91
Ernest Roland, 92
Francis Eugene, 92
Frank, 92
Frank Everett, 91
Fred Austin, 91
Gloria Ann, 22
Herbert S., 97
James E., 97
Kenneth, 22
Lloyd M., 97
Margaret Caroline, 92
Maria Theresa, 93
Nancy Clair, 22
Raymond, 91
Walter Raymond, 92
Jones, Allene, 145
Clifton, 29
Elizabeth Vatet, 124
Everett, 124
J. Everett, 59, 60
Mira, 148
Perry, 124
Jordon, Charles Linwood, 71
Eugene Albert, 71
Grace May, 117
Leon Starbird, 71
Margaret Torrens, 62
Timothy, 34
Verna Lillian, 71
Walter Horace, 71
Judkins, Hannah E., 52

Kean, Emma Louise, 103
Keay, Florence Martha, 71
Holman Linwood, 71
Keck, Elsie, 67, 68
Keen, Bartholomew C., 40
Lyman W., 40
Walter S., 40
Keeney, Margaret, 91, 92
Kelsy, Leona, 147
Keneally, Mary Jane, 110
Kennedy, Joseph F., 91
Kerr, J. Hanson, 23
Ketterer, Frederic P., 134
Katherine Louise, 135
Marion Irene, 134
Walter Philip, 135
Kilburn, Alice, 154
Kilkenny, Flora A., 132
Kimball, Agnes, 101
Albert, 101
Edna, 101
Eugene, 101
Frank, 101
Harold, 101
Horace, 113
James, 101
Josephine, 101
Leah, 101
Lottie, 101
Mima, 101
King, Anne, 128
Judith Ann, 149
Muriel, 53
William P., 149
Kinney, Alice Marion, 140
Charles L., 140
Eveline Grace, 140
Helen Ruth, 140
Ruth, 141
William Bernard, 140
Kirkton, Paul, 154
Knapp, Fred Henry, 62
Kneeland, Katherine, 111
Knight, Asa, 44
Mabelle A., 29
Margaret, 4, 6, 8
Reuben, 38
Knox, Eli, 150
James, 150
Jane, 150
Kyllonen, Aino Helka, 119

LaBarr, Emmalinda, 125
Harriet, 121
Jane M., 127
Lamb, George Hobey, 25
Landrum, Inez, 145
Langbrake, Edna, 141, 142
Lansil, Annie M., 29
Larrabee, Charles F., 21
Susanne Jane, 21
Larson, Cora, 97
Minnie Louise, 66
Latham, Samuel S., 38
Latty, Edward E., 19
Marion, 19
Mildred, 19
Robert, 19
Laurin, Lorraine, 53
Lavine, Thomas, 98
Lawrence, Ebenezer, 51
John, 38
Leach, Zach, 157
Learned, Eleanor Sargent, 56
Lebroke, ——, 26
Lee, Lizzie, 63
Leet, Roy E., 60
Leighton, Jedediah, 46
Lemont, Gordon K., 60
Lessor, George C., 27
George C. Jr., 27
Lewis, Alice Mary, 110
Annie M., 109
Frederick Arthur, 110
Irene Olive, 110
Mary Louise, 110
Nellie, 109
Patricia Ann, 110
William Arthur, 110
William Francis, 110
William J., 109
William James, 110
Libby, Ann Elizabeth, 130
Belle Rose, 130
Benjamin Jr., 38
Bessie May, 130
Edmund Guy, 130
Edna May, 130
Hannah, 37, 155, 157
Helen Flora, 89
Jonathan, 33
Laura Jean, 130
Lena Burbank, 70
Margaret Ann, 130
Robert Howell, 130
Virginia Irene, 130
Linnell, Abner, 21
Edgar, 21
Eric, 21
Leroy Edward, 21

Liscomb, Margaret, 21
Littlefield, Albert, 33
Byron, 33
Caroline, 32
Charles, 32
Delia, 32
Frank, 32
Helen, 33
Ida, 33
John, 32, 33
Kingman, 32, 33
Lafayette, 33
Nora, 33
Philo, 33
Samuel, 32, 33
Sylvania, 32
William, 32
Lloyd, Charlotte Ann, 124
Jane, 124
Lewis George, 124
Noel, 124
Long, Eliza, 151
Pierce, 14, 163
Lord, Ray, 126
Love, Cora M., 133
Lovelace, Arminada, 126
Lovejoy, Joseph, 87
Warren F., 15
Loughborough, Dudley Fairfax, 143
John Lovell, 143
John Lovell II, 143
Malcolm White, 143
Lowe, Grace, 118
Lowell, ——, 83
Minnie, 113
Luce, Leavitt J., 62
Lundgren, Carl Gustaf, 95
Doris Anna, 95
Esther Lillian, 95
George Andrew, 95
Lars Gustaf, 95
Lunt, Daniel, 43
Everett Manson, 82
Lurvey, Annie M., 108
Chandler, 108
Emily (Bicknell), 108
George Levi, 108
Levi Tobey, 108
May Louise, 108
Lynds, Helen Louise, 68
Lynn, Ross, 147

MacDonald, Fred Webster, 67
Macdonald, Ruth Mooers, 103
Mackay, Winnifred, 91
Macomber, Mary, 50
Magoon, Harriet A., 31
Joseph, 34, 50
Rachel, 34
Sarah, 34, 50
Malborn, Blanche, 54
Henrietta (McFarland), 54
Joseph, 54
Maloney, Florence M., 111
Marble, Ernest T., 108
Mariner, Elsie A., 60
Hazel G., 60
Lillian C., 60
Walter H., 60
Marlowe, William, 154
Marsh, Edna L., 95
Marshall, Thomas, 161
Marston, Elizabeth, 132
Masi, Catharine Ann (Bradford), 116
Kate Felicia, 116
Maxham, Emma, 130
Maxwell, Erastus W., 76
Isaac, 76
Lilian, 76
Rufus, 76
William, 38, 76
William H., 76
Mayfield, Arthur Ervin, 145
Bertha Evelyn, 145
John Charles, 145
J. W., 145
Mayo, Nellie, 125
Mayock, Douglas Starbird, 68
Robert Stoney, 68
Sally Ann, 68
Stonewall Jackson, 68
Welburn Franklin, 68
McAlpine, Anita N., 106
Floyd, 106
Ronald E., 106
McAlister, Anne, 92
McAllaster, Ann Riddle, 156
McAllister, Blanche, 115
Mildred Pearl, 113
John, 130
McCabe, Hazel Catherine, 21
McClaren, Alexander, 96
Martha, 90, 96
McCobb, Samuel, 160
McDonald, Bertram, 120
Eugene, 120
John, 120
Ruth, 120
McDowell, Elizabeth, 121
McDuffee, Captain, 15, 163
Daniel, 16
McFarland, Emma, 20
Henrietta, 54
McGovern, Margaret, 108
McGregor, Leila A., 53
McGuire, Daniel J., 104
Dorothy, 104
Helen, 104
Thomas, 104
Thomas J., 104
Walter R., 104
McIntyre, Irma, 106
McKenney, Frank P., 108
Margie, 108
Wirt, 108
McKinnis, Cassie Louise, 117
McKinney, Claud L., 145
Leroy, 145
Mary, 145
McLean, John Duncan, 64
Mclellan, Joseph, 161
Meade, Mildred, 141
Meader, John H., 60
Merril, John, 50
Merrill, Adeline, 83
Deborah, 83
Edwin, 101
Emily, 83
Emma S., 77, 79
Ira, 101
Jasper, 101
Louise, 83
Maggie, 101
Marion, 101
Minnie, 101
Nathan, 74
Nellie, 101
Phyllis, 101
Rufus, 83
Stephen, 101
Verlie, 101
Vina, 101
Metcalf, Bruce, 140
George Leslie, 140
Leslie, 140
Michaud, Louise, 105
Miles, George, 101
Miller, Mary Requa, 138
Millett, Eunice, 38
Mines, Philip, 92
Mitchell, Alvira, 123
Experience, 56
Sarah, 56
Moeller, Lutoria, 141
Montague, Nell, 145
Montpelier, Camile, 110
Lewis Clarence, 110
Peter, 110
Moody, Carl Rome, 102
Edith Mabel, 102
Eustachia Frances, 102
Moody, Jones Carr, 102
Lillian Bird, 102
Margaret, 114
Mooers, Fordyce, 103
Moore, Ruth Katherine, 135
Willie, 147
Moran, Ann, 83, 107
Morgan, John T., 158
Nancy, 59
Morgridge, Betsey, 10
Charles, 10
Prudence, 10
Thomas, 10
William, 10
Morrison, Arthur James, 24
Beulah Marie, 70
Edward Andrew, 24

Helen Marie, 24
James Lincoln, 24
Frederic Bellville, 24
Morrow, Samuel, 155
Morse, I. C., 85
Isaac C., 86
Nellie, 140
Theo, 86
Mortimer, Charles C., 104
William B., 104
William E., 104
Mosher, Catherine, 65
Moulton, Floss B., 128
Mullins, Alice, 112, 117
Priscilla, 112, 117
William, 112, 117
Murry, Katherine, 23
Muter, Edith Ann, 68

Nason, Bessie E., 64
Chesley D., 44
Chesley P., 46
Nayler, Elizabeth, 156
Newell, John F., 58
Newman, Hazel, 27
Will, 27
Newton, G. Howard, 119
Nichols, Nancy, 47
Noble, Marian A., 122
Noddin, George Heben, 67
Laurence S., 67
Walter C., 67
Norris, Edward, 95
North, Phyllis Elise, 21
Wallace P., 21
Noyes, Peter, 161, 162
Sibil, 4
Nuite, Elonia Marie, 29
Nute, James, 3, 8
Tamson, 14

Oldham, Eleanor, 87
Hiram, 87, 151
Mary Ellen, 85, 87
Peleg, 150
Olson, Julia, 54
O'Neill, Alice M., 111
Orcutt, Albert, 25
Emma, 25
Henry, 25
John, 25
Johnny, 25
Nin, 25
Orilla, 25
Will, 25

Pabodie, Elizabeth, 117
Ruth, 117
William, 117
Page, ——, 34
Charles J., 29
George E., 29
Parabeau, ——, 153
Parker, Betty Joe, 147
Charles Harold, 42
Elmer Lee, 147
Harold Francis, 42
Parker, Norman, 147
Richard Arthur, 42
Ronald Arnold, 42
Sandra Elaine, 42
Parsons, Frank, 24
Patten, Leona G., 61
Payne, Edward Harper, 65
Peabody, Frederick B., 60
Pearl, Alonzo Stanley, 42
Roger Arnold, 42
Stanley Atwood, 42
Pearson, N. R., 118
Peckham, ——, 80
Pennel, Nancy, 155
Pepper, Mary, 91
Perkins, Edwin William, 113
William Eugene, 113
Perley, Albion Starbird, 39
Alice Latham, 39
Alvin Higgins, 39
Becky, 75
Ellen Rebecca, 39
Enoch, 75
Fannie Smith, 39
Hattie L., 39
Henry Joseph, 39
Howard Starbird, 39
John Edwin, 39
John H., 38, 39
Lizzie Ann, 39
Mary Louise, 39
William Starbird, 39
Perry, Sarah, 19
Phillips, Hester Ann, 129
Phinney, ——, 46
Pickering, Calvin, 14
Pigg, Tabitha Ann, 25
Pike, John, 6
Pinkham, Ethel, 111
John, 4, 6
Ralph, 60
Poland, Nellie M., 35
Pollard, Artie, 31
Lyman, 31
Polley, Ebiel, 50
Pomeroy, Thaddeus, 44
Poor, Enoch, 14, 163
Potter, Lucy, 63
Myron, 125
Stanley, 125
Tracy, 125
Pottle, Annette Starbird, 82
Christopher, 82
Frederick A., 82
Samuel Heald, 82
Powers, Hattie (Scutt), 153
Zoe, 153
Pratt, Benjamin, 112
Cyrene, 112
Nathaniel, 112
Preble, Rosie Serene, 30
Prescott, Charles E., 26
Prew, Fred, 60
Price, Mary, 121
Priest, Degory, 112
Sarah, 112
Proctor, Frank, 109
Grace Evelyn, 69
Nellie, 109
Thalia, 109
Prosser, Edward Everett, 70
Fred Raymond, 70
Frederick Fremont, 70
Harold Stanley, 70
Leon Howard, 70
Purinton, E., 59
Pushaw, ——, 34

Quimby, Alfred Bebe, 64
Benjamin, 8
Benjamin Franklin, 65
Carrie Emma, 64
Charles, 64
George Albert, 64
Mrs., 64
Sophia, 31
Walter Everett, 64

Raleigh, Alonzo L., 35
Alonzo Lewis Jr., 35
Gloria Arlene, 35
Harry Starbird, 35
Roland LeRoy, 35
Walter Lewis, 35
Ramsdell, Harry E., 98
Raulerson, ——, 133
Ray, Frank E., 97
Reed, Carrie M., 29
Irving, 29
Mary, 29
Maude M., 29
Nettie, 29
Stephen G., 28
Reick, Esther Catherine, 127
Reopele, Wilfred, 93
Reynolds, Katherine, 1
Rhodes, Dr., 54
Richardson, ——, 83
Amanda, 35
Ridley, Abial, 49
Rachel, 49
Riggs, Caroline, 76
Rines, Clarence, 86
John, 86
Risener, Fred, 134
Riva, Mary Teresa, 148
Roach, Rosabelle, 22
Robbins, Luetta, 62
Myrtle, 35
Roberts, Alfred Ambrose, 62
Axwell, 4, 8, 9
Bert, 134
E. M., 135
Emeline Hardy, 114
Loring T., 114

Louise, 134
Love, 13
Mary Jane (Virgin), 114
Myrtle Frances, 70
Sibil M., 62
Robinson, Barbara E., 77, 80
Blanche A., 41
Minnie, 24
Sumner, 151
Rogers, Hannah, 117
John, 117
Nancy, 33
Thomas, 117
Rollins, Florence Emily, 27
Rooney, James, 107
Root, Eunice Chapman, 64, 67
Rose, Colonel, 158
Mary, 145
Ross, Don William, 132
Rossman, Elbert, 19
Rowe, D. P., 52
Rowell, Alfred, 20
Charles, 20
Minnie, 20
Myrtle, 20
Ralph, 20
Rudderham, Bertha A., 102, 104
Rugg, George, 85
Rutherford, Lucretia, 143
Ryerson, Annabel, 111
Emery, 109
Erma K., 109
Esther, 109
Genevra, 111
LeRoy A., 110
Randolph Earl, 111
William A., 111
William Clare, 111

Salley, Bertha, 29
Norman, 29
Stewart, 29
Salyers, Audrey, 146
Sammis, Dorothy, 142
Sanborn, ——, 81
Sandes, Dorothy Frances, 55
Eleanor Louise, 55
Roscoe, 55
Sandoval, Frank George, 68
George, 68
Horace Earl, 68
John Starbird, 68
Savage, James, 5
Sawyer, Kathleen Mae, 89
Sawyer, Mabel, 20
Scammon, James, 160
Sarah, 4, 10
Schillinger, ——, 81
Schmidt, Barbara, 68
Scofield, Thomas, 12
Scott, Gerald William, 106
Mabel Martha, 106
Mary, 96
Richard Ernest, 106
Robert Edwood, 106
Roland Elmer, 106
William R., 106
Scutt, Adaline, 153
Hattie, 153
Jim, 153
Will, 153
Seegmiller, Glen William, 130
William Frederick, 130
Shaver, Phil D., 53
Philip, 53
Shaw, Abner, 112
Lucy, 112
Shea, Frank, 86
Shearer, Effie, 23
Shepard, Bert Henry, 101
Birdie, 101
Frank R., 101
George Harvey, 100, 101
George Moore, 100
Lena, 100
Margaret, 154
Shepardson, Frank, 24
Sherbourn, Alice, 26
Sherry, Frances, 110
Shipton, Ada, 90, 99
Sidelinger, Claude L., 30
May Grover, 30
Wayne Elwin, 30
Sinnett, Andrew, 87
C. N., 48
Sithgow, William, 162
Skillings, George Arthur, 110
Stuart, 110
Slack, Abbie, 64
Abbie C., 67
Slimon, Robert, 46
Slipp, Bessie, 131
Small, Alphia, 40
Daniel, 74, 155
Harold C., 22
Joan Elizabeth, 22
Quentin N., 22
Theodore M., 22
Theodore Merrill, 22
Smart, Laura A., 59
Smith, Anita, 144
Captain, 161, 162
Charles Daniel, 69
Charles Leigh, 69
Claude, 143
Delma Mae, 20
Elizabeth Eileen, 64
George, 45, 160
Harry N., 20
Jewell, 146
Mary, 25
Miles, 143
Newton E., 20
Nicholas, 36, 157
Ralph Eugene, 69
Ruel, 128
Snell, Daniel, 75
Snow, David, 56
Rhoda, 54, 56
Snyder, Myrtle Floretta, 110
Spaans, Peter, 91
Spangler, ——, 153
Minnie, 153
Speer, Robert, 75
Spencer, Asenath Estelle, 124
Sproul, Ebenezer, 162
Stafford, Albert, 25
Albert Johnson, 25
Alfred, 31
Alice, 25
Almeda, 25
Almeda May, 25
Cora Lucinda, 25
Ella, 31
Emmaline, 24
Ernest Elmer, 25
Etta Coon, 25
Flossie Bernice, 25
Floyd Weston, 25
Frank, 31
George, 25
Henry, 25
Stafford, Jacob, 24
James W., 25
James W. Jr., 25
Joel T., 17, 31
John A., 31
Laurel Weldon, 25
Leonard Lewis, 25
Luella Lenora, 25
Lura, 31
Mernie Loran, 25
Richard, 19
Richard M., 31
Rose, 25
Rosilla, 31
Roxanna, 25
Sarah, 19, 25
Sarah Ellen, 25
Sarah S., 25
Vina, 31
Winnie Ethel, 25
Staples, Annie Louise, 67
Hattie Maria, 67
Lorenzo, 66
Starbard, ——, 90
Aaron Coffin, 99
Abbie A., 91
Albert Eldoras, 97
Albert M., 98, 99
Alberta M., 98
Alice M., 97
Anna, 100
Barbara Earle, 103
Carol Florence, 94
Cecelia, 93
Cleo Clinton, 103
Clifton A., 98

Clinton, 92, 93
Cora, 92
Donald E., 98
Donald Maclure, 96
Dorothy Eileen, 100
Earl, 99
Earl E., 92, 94
Edna, 100
Edwin, 91
Eldred Douglas, 100
Ellen F., 98
Estella, 100
Ethel Weston, 103
Eugene R., 91, 92
Evangeline Raemon, 100
Evelyn Ethel, 93
Everett Edward, 93
Fred E., 91
Fred Sanford, 99
Gladys Elmira, 93
Grace B., 92
Guy, 99
Harold E., 98
Harold E. Jr., 98
Howard Leon, 94
Isabel, 99
James, 49, 155
James Richard, 103
Jennie L., 97
Jessie L., 98
John, 90, 160
John H., 97
Judith Marjorie, 94
Kenneth Albert, 93
Leon J., 92, 94
Leslie Myles, 100
Lillian M., 97
Lloyd Warren, 93
Madeline Louise, 93
Margaret A., 91
Marion F., 98
Marjorie, 97
Marjorie Mabelle, 94
Martha A., 92
Mary Etta, 91
Mary L., 96
Maude E., 97
Mildred Janice, 93
Mildred V., 98
Ned Harold, 103
Pearl E., 96
Ralph Benson, 103
Ray, 99
Raymond C., 96, 99, 190
Rena Mae, 93
Richard Gordon, 103
Roy, 99
Russell Elliott, 93
Ruth, 97
Ruth E., 98, 99
Stanley Clinton, 93
Stephen G., 97, 100
Theresa, 93
Vera Davis, 94
Vertner, 92
Walter B., 92, 93
Willard Lockwood, 100
Winnifred, 100
Winthrop Earl, 94
STARBERD, Anthony, 159
Ebenezer, 159
Hannah, 159
Jethro, 159
John, 159
Thomas, 159
STARBIARD, George B., 50
Mary, 50
Mary A., 50
Silas B., 50
Soloman B., 50
STARBIRD, Aaron, 17, 18, 23, 33
Aaron Coffin, 90
Abbie, 90
Abbie F., 34
Abbie Grace, 148
Abbie Louise, 67
Abby, 38
Abial, 49
Abigail, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 38, 39
Abigail Andrews, 115
Abigail (Andrews), 112
Abigail D., 129
Abigail G., 33
Abilene Taylor, 27
A. Clair, 128
Ada, 143
Ada Jane, 70
Ada Pearl, 104
Addie, 76
Adelaide, 79
Adelbert Merton, 133
Adelia M., 27
Adeline, 76
Adeline A., 81
Adelphia C., 133
Agnes, 2, 4, 6
Albert, 131
Albert Eldoras, 90
Albert Watson, 131
Alfred, 123
Alfred Andrews, 115, 116
Alfred Dodd, 115
Ali K., 128
Alice, 18, 28
Alice A., 152
Alice H., 109
Alice M., 104
Alice May, 136
Alicia, 47
Allen G., 160
Allen Shepley, 28
Almira, 44, 155
Almon T., 85, 88
Almon Twitchell, 88
Alonzo, 138, 143, 144
Alonzo C., 60, 61
Alonzo R., 58
Althea, 106
Althea Louise, 118
Alvecia Butterfield, 102
Alvira C., 158
Alwilda, 89
Amanda, 26
Ambrose B., 138
Amos D., 129, 131, 134
Amos S., 81
Amy Elizabeth, 41
Amy M., 138
Angeline P., 15
Angeline S., 80
Anita, 53
Ann, 122
Anna, 36, 46, 47
Anna M., 31
Anne, 123
Annette Augusta, 56
Annie Elizabeth, 71
Anthony, 9, 157, 158, 160
Arlo, 55
Arthur, 18
Arthur B., 58
Arthur Hills, 73
Arthur Moses, 135
Atwood G., 31
Augustine R., 112, 119, 120
Aurelia, 20
Aurlyer, 58, 59
Austin, 153, 154, 155
Austin C., 133
Avery Louise, 142
Barbara, 88
Barbara Jane, 55
Barbara Jean, 35
Beatrice, 125
Beatrice N., 60
Benjamin, 42, 153
Benjamin D., 129
Benjamin F., 123
Benjamin Franklin, 81, 125, 126, 153, 154
Bernard, 61
Bert Franklin, 87
Bertha May, 144
Bertie Roy, 136
Bertron Winfield, 89
Bessie, 87
Betsey, 19
Betsy, 83
Betty, 88
Blanche Fern, 148
Blanche Leona, 42
Bobby, 149
Burton Hoyt, 154
Calvin, 34, 153
Carol, 142
Carol Ernestine, 28
Caroline 57, 122, 124
Caroline W., 38
Carrie Belle, 95, 123

Carrie Ellen, 69
Carrie Mabel, 28
Carroll Eugene, 28
Carter Montague, 145
Cassius, 153
Catharine Andrews, 116
Catherine, 32, 129
Catherine L., 44
Cathi, 46
Charity, 49, 76
Charles, 121
Charles Abilene, 27
Charles Alexander 143, 144
Charles Carroll, 71
Charles D., 129
Charles Dennett 77, 78, 79
Charles Dolbier, 135
Charles Dolbier Jr., 136
Charles Earl, 146
Charles F., 81
Charles Frank, 82
Charles H., 82
Charles Henry, 81, 82
Charles Hoyte, 126
Charles Lamont, 113
Charles Millard, 41
Charles Ray, 148
Charles W., 81, 82, 86
Charles Warren, 78
Chauncey, 153
Chester Bates, 56, 57
Chloe, 46
Christiana, 32, 33, 34
Clara, 19
Clara E., 86
Clara M., 131
Clare Levi, 95
Clarendon, 85
Claudia Metta, 153
Clayton Woodbury, 78
Clifford, 61
Clinton Virgil, 132, 133
Clyde E., 133
Clyde P., 61
Colby Elwin, 30
Cora, 113
Cora E., 125, 128
Cordelia, 34
Cyrene, 18, 33
Cyrene Ann, 107
Daisy Bellville, 24
Daniel, 34, 43, 44, 50, 57, 59, 122
Daniel W., 57, 59
David, 17, 18
Deborah B., 85
Delia Hayward, 86
Delphina, 17
Donald, 88, 125, 142, 147
Donald Corrin, 73
Donald Irving, 119
Donald Maclure, 90
Donald William, 142
Dorothy, 44, 83
Dorothy C., 23
Dorothy May, 147
Douglas Leroy, 124
Drusilla Jane, 87
Duane Clyde, 124
Durinda S., 58
Durward T., 27
Dwight Alden, 89
E. Janet, 105
Earl, 54, 55, 145
Earl Melvin, 95
Ebenezer, 8, 36, 42, 43
Eddie, 41
Edgar Robert, 35
Edith M., 134
Edith May, 69
Edna, 55, 113
Edna M., 60
Edric Parsons, 30
Edward, 2
Edward Alfred, 116
Edward Emerson, 72
Edward Everett, 72
Edward Gilkey, 134
Edward Percy, 70, 71
Edward Perley, 79
Edward Warren, 24
Edwin, 89, 134
Edwin A., 34, 35
Edwin Abilene, 27
Edwin C., 35, 123, 126
Edwin Palmer, 52, 53
Edwin Palmer Jr., 53
Edwin Roland, 131
Edwin Smith, 24
Edwin William, 124
Elbridge, 18
Eleanor, 8
Eleanor Foote, 72
Eleanor M., 115
Eleanor May, 118
Eleda, 17
Elery H., 38
Elias, 158, 161
Elijah, 36
Eliza, 81
Eliza L., 158
Eliza S., 81
Elizabeth, 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 36, 38, 40, 61, 63, 121, 155, 157
Elizabeth Jane, 63
Elizabeth Roxanna, 127
Elizabeth Ruth, 119
Ella, 31, 151
Ella M., 103
Ella Mary, 154
Ellen, 25, 76
Elma, 126
Elmer, 152
Elmer (Buster), 147
Elmer F., 143, 149
Elmer Otis, 147
Elmira, 32, 33, 34
Elvira, 140
Elvira M., 138
Elvira May, 72
Elwin W., 131, 132
Emily, 24, 76, 102
Emily D., 65
Emily Warren, 85
Emma, 143, 151
Emma F., 35
Emma May, 62
Emmeline, 123
Ernest, 105
Ernest E., 28
Ervin, 123, 128
Ervin Nelson, 127
Esther, 2
Esther Amanda, 89
Esther R., 127
Esther Virginia, 72
Ethel A., 104
Ethel Allan, 116
Ethelyn P., 61
Etta, 143
Etta Belinda, 87
Eugene Chalmers, 77
Eugene H., 59
Eugene W., 151
Eunice, 38, 42, 44, 46
Eunice Evalyn, 138, 140
Evelyn, 106
Everett Grant, 70, 72
Everett R., 59
Ezra, 103, 105
Fanny Pierce, 55
Ferdinand Roushey, 127
Flora, 134
Flora Belle, 71
Flora May, 136
Florence, 70
Florence May, 126
Floyd, 149
Francena Maud, 41
Frances Gertrude, 118
Francies L., 40
Francis, Gertrude, 128
Frank, 102, 139, 141, 142, 152
Frank Albert, 118
Frank Brooks, 136
Frank E., 18
Frank J., 60
Frank L., 110
Frank Leslie, 117, 118
Frank Leslie Jr., 117
Frank Olin, 127
Frank Russell, 125
Frank S., 138, 139
Franklin, 58, 122
Franklin Curtiss, 154
Franklin Kilburn, 154
Fred Irwin, 123
Fred Sanford, 90

Fred Wesley, 118
Freelon, 85, 87, 88
Frieda, 125
Geneva Blanche, 68
George, 15, 77, 121, 123, 124, 125, 140
George A., 140, 141
George Abilene, 28
George Albert, 55
George Arlo, 55
George Bates, 52, 56
George Eddie, 126
George Gilbert, 124
George Herbert, 56
George Irene, 128
George L., 108
George M., 59
George Morrison, 65, 71, 73
George Morrison Jr., 73
George Sumner, 73
George W., 39
Georgia Emma, 70
Gilbert Wood, 118
Gladys May, 118
Glenna Arona, 117
Glenna May, 62
Grace, 147
Grace Gertrude, 79
Grace Laura, 141
Grace Vivian, 148
Gula A., 127
Gwendolyn Marie, 128
H. Margueretta, 133
Hannah, 2, 4, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18, 32, 34, 36, 38, 43, 44, 121
Hannah B., 83
Hannah Ellen, 65
Hannah Margaret, 150
Harold A., 88
Harold Bates, 52, 53, 54
Harold C., 61
Harold James, 119
Harold Keith, 124
Harold M., 131, 132
Harriet, 152
Harriet Bernice, 123
Harriet E., 38
Harriet Sophia, 52
Harriet Susan, 66
Harrison, 34
Harrison Marston, 133
Harry, 59, 147
Harry Charles, 35
Harry E., 35, 50, 58
Harry Vane, 133
Harry W., 78
Harry Walter, 117
Harry William, 119
Hattie A., 58
Hattie Marian, 62
Helen, 57
Helen Grace, 126
Helen M., 104
Helen Martha, 95
Henrietta Marguerite, 82
Henry, 38, 74, 81, 124, 157
Henry D., 19
Henry E., 19
Henry H., 38, 39
Henry Paul, 154
Henry Ransom, 123
Henry S., 59
Herbert Lester, 62
Herbert Linwood, 71
Herbert M., 80
Herbert Merton, 77, 80
Hiram, 34
Hope P., 39
Horace, 123
Horatio, 55
Howard D., 127
I. S., 1
Ianthe Totman, 54
Ida, 29, 34, 84
Ida Belle, 154
Ida May, 62, 111
Ida Winifred, 154
Inez, 29
Ingram, 106
Ira E., 19
Irena B., 41
Irene Evelyn, 105
Irving E., 28
Irving G., 27
Irving K., 128
Isa, 19
Isaac, 1, 50, 62, 63, 67, 76, 77, 84, 150
Isaac Corrin, 70
Isaac S., 129
Isaac Samuel, 65, 69
Isaac Strickland, 136
Isaac Warren, 77, 79
Isabel, 154
Isabelle, 24
J. Gladys, 131
Jack, 144, 147
Jacob, 121
James, 43, 49, 76, 121, 150
James Jr., 150
James Cook, 148
James Corrin, 65
James Forde, 53
James Norman, 53
James W., 14, 15
James Wilbur, 77, 80
Jane, 48, 138, 160
Janet Lee, 154
Janice Jean, 53
Jean Belle, 23
Jeanette, 127
Jemima T., 83
Jennie A., 127
Jethro, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 36, 37, 38, 83, 84, 155, 156, 157, 158
Joan Patricia, 119
Joan W., 150
John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 33, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 74, 75, 77, 83, 84, 85, 90, 102, 104, 121, 122, 123, 129, 139, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161
John Jr., 43, 44, 46, 51, 84
John Andrews, 119
John Benjamin, 127
John C., 30
John Carroll, 104
John Fairfield, 85, 87
John Franklin, 67, 68
John Hopps, 55
John Raymond, 147
John Robert, 23
John Suldin, 28
John Tilson, 150
John Totman, 54
Jonathan A., 107, 113
Joseph, 17, 25, 59, 83
Joseph A., 58
Joshua, 46
Judson Rinaldo, 125, 126
Judson Robert, 126
Julia, 19
Julia May, 95
June Annette, 131
K. M., 139
Katherine R., 23
Kathleen Frances, 127
Kenneth Richard, 135
Kenneth Richard Jr., 135
L. C., 59
Laura A., 110
Lee, 88
Leila A., 61
Lela, 95
Leon, 88
Leon Fred, 119
Leonard Hicks, 42
Leone G., 89
Lester, 95
Lester Clinton, 89
Lettice, 45
Levi, 44, 84, 90, 103, 155
Levi Clark, 148
Levi H., 83, 89
Levi M., 81
Lewis George, 124
Lillian, 133
Lillian Alice, 134
Lillian Bell, 62
Lillian May, 117
Lionel True, 133
Lizzie E., 60
Lois, 14
Lonnie C., 60, 61
Lora Jane, 86

Lorenzo, 160
Loretta Harris, 89
Lorinda, 108
Loring Roberts, 115
Lottie, 88, 89, 141
Louella, 152
Louisa, 83
Louisa J., 24
Louise, 142
Lovina B., 107
Lucinda, 95, 102
Lucy, 44, 77
Lucy A., 34, 76
Luella, 24
Lulie Anna, 87
Luther, 152
Lutoria, 142
Lydia, 82, 157
Lydia B., 85
Mabel A., 85, 88
Mabel Rose, 133
Madalyn L., 61
Madeline Estelle, 126
Madeline Jane, 143
Maggie L., 60
Margaret, 2, 4, 8, 9, 36, 76
Margaret B., 60
Margaret Elaine, 131
Margaret Ella, 77
Margaret Romona, 106
Margaret T., 65
Margaret Wyer, 78
Marguerite Jane, 154
Maria, 121, 153
Maria L., 40
Maria P., 65
Marian Gray, 87
Marion Estelle, 78
Marion Isabel, 82
Marion Leola, 132
Marjorie Ann, 146
Marjorie Gladys, 127
Marjorie Jean, 118
Mark, 54
Marlene Yvonne, 135
Martha, 15, 38, 74, 75
Martha M., 83
Mary, 15, 34, 36, 43, 47, 49, 76, 103, 106, 147, 154, 155, 157
Mary A., 77
Mary Abbie, 69
Mary Adelaide, 56
Mary Amelia, 27
Mary Ann Macomber, 52
Mary B., 139
Mary Bates, 54
Mary C., 18
Mary Ellsworth, 130
Mary Ethel (Dodd), 116
Mary J., 150
Mary Mae, 23
Mary Roberta, 131
Mary Susan, 39
Maud, 144
Maud Leona, 28
Maurice M., 142
Maurice Nuite, 29
Melinda, 95
Melvin, 90, 94, 95
Mildred, 134
Mildred Ethel, 127
Mildred Grace, 118
Mildred Isabelle, 70
Millie G., 88
Milroy L., 113
Minerva Esther, 94
Minnie B., 86
Minnie L., 60
Minnie Mae, 23
Minnie O., 70
Minnie Rose, 30
Miranda, 101
Moses, 10, 11, 37, 44, 48, 49, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 83, 84, 129, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161
Moses S., 129, 134
Muriel E., 28
Myra Allen, 87
Myra Amelia, 42
Myron, 88
Myrtle, 54
Myrtle A., 85
Nancy, 42, 156
Nancy Adelaide, 135
Nancy Turner, 64
Nathan Emerson, 85, 86
Nathan Knight, 8, 9
Nathaniel, 2, 4, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 34, 50, 158
Nathaniel D., 150
Naylor, 156
Nell Alicia, 68
Nellie A., 59
Nellie D., 86
Nellie Jane, 35
Nelson Ferdinand, 125
Nettie, 18, 39
Nettie Wanetta, 125
Nice, 38
Nora Belle, 146
Norma Elonia, 30
Norma Margaret, 73
Norman Douglas, 29
Norman Hoyt, 154
Odetta, 105
Olive, 26, 37, 39
Olive (Emerson), 14
Olive Hood, 126
Oliver Lee, 149
Orville, 147
Oscar, 19
Pearl, 79
Peggy, 49
Percy Bailey, 72
Percy L. Jr., 133
Percyville Linwood, 133
Perley, 30
Peter, 122
Phillip M., 131
Philomelia, 17, 19, 26, 31
Phyllis Audrey, 55
Polly, 18, 45
Rachel, 50, 156, 160
Ralph, 54
Ralph E., 35
Ralph Garland, 102
Ralph H., 131
Ransom, 123
Ransom A., 127
Ray, 54
Raymond A., 133
Raymond, 118
Raymond Arthur, 132
Rebecca, 14, 41, 48, 155
Rebekah, 4, 13, 14
Rhoda, 9, 36, 38, 155
Richard, 3, 10, 11, 12, 15, 46, 47, 49, 90, 106, 122, 156, 157
Richard E., 35
Richard H., 102
Richard Nelson, 126
Richard T., 83
Richard Tobie, 100, 103
Robert, 37, 38, 39, 40, 86
Robert Ames, 89
Robert Henry, 23, 40, 41
Robert Linwood, 42
Robert Millard, 41
Robert S., 58
Rodger Calvin, 35
Rodney Clifford, 61
Roland H., 35
Rosa, 20
Rosabelle, 23
Roseana Isabel, 132
Rosetta, 62, 114
Roxana, 17, 24
Roy Linwood, 133
Royal T., 41
Rufus, 76
Rufus Henry, 69
Rufus John, 64, 67
Ruth, 126, 138
Ruth D., 130
Ruth L., 128
Ruth Maud, 147
Ruth (Moore), 135
Ruth R., 85
S. Glenn, 104
S. Glenn Jr., 104
Sabra M., 138, 139
Sabrina, 33, 34
Sally, 14, 45, 50, 83, 84, 155
Sally Ann, 58
Samuel, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 32, 33, 34, 36, 42, 47, 122, 123, 138, 139, 156, 157,

158
Samuel S., 129
Samuel Sylvester, 155
Sarah, 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 31, 34, 36, 47, 49, 50, 74, 100, 155
Sarah A., 40
Sarah Ann, 58
Sarah E., 38
Sarah Inez, 137
Scammon, 150, 151
Sherwood Prince, 134
Shirley, 55
Silas, 77
Silas Bates, 52, 54, 55, 56
Simeon, 15, 16, 17, 18, 34, 50
Solomon, 36, 37, 39, 40, 77, 158, 161
Solomon Bates, 52
Sonia Jeanette, 119
Sophronia, 33
Stephen, 14, 15, 16
Stephen R., 83
Stephen Robbins, 107, 112
Stephen Ronald, 119
Stephen Wesley, 119
Suldin, 17, 18, 26
Sumner Grant, 73
Susan, 18, 38, 45
Susan Evelyn, 116
Susan Faye, 154
Susanna, 47
Tamer, 150
Tamisin, 49
Theresa Ilena, 42
Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 16, 36, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 84, 129, 152, 157
Thomas Benson, 86
Tobie, 102, 104
Vance Jeroke, 103
Veneter Eva, 62
Vesta, 152
Viola, 148
Virginia, 79
Virginia Lee, 142
Vivian M., 61
Walter Donald, 54
Walter Herman, 134
Walter J., 54
Walter K., 141
Walter Richard, 105
Walter S., 138, 139, 141
Walter Scott, 18, 22
Walter William, 135
Ward Benjamin, 126
Warren, 20, 160
Washington, 150
Watson R., 150, 151
Wealthy, 150
Wesley, 152
Wilbur Augustus, 119
Wilbur Clair, 128
Will, 141, 142
Willard, 18, 19
Willard Allen, 28
Willard M., 29
William, 10, 17, 31, 37, 38, 39, 47, 48, 59, 122, 123, 124, 147, 158, 161
William Jr., 48
William Albert, 62
William Arthur, 105
William Augustus, 119
William David Brinton, 142
William E., 129
William Francis, 126
William Garfield, 128
William Gooding, 43
William H., 58, 61
William P., 123, 127
William Robert, 128
William Seavy, 9, 10
William Simonton, 39
Willie, 29
Wilson Henry, 125
Winfield S., 84, 109
Winfield Scott, 113, 115
Winona Eleanor, 57
Zephaniah B., 85
Zephaniah Benson, 86
STARBOARD, Abigail, 5
Agnes, 5
Anna, 48
Ebenezer, 43, 161
Elias, 162
Elizabeth, 5
James, 157
Jethro, 5, 17
John, 5, 14, 17, 45, 48, 160, 161, 162, 163
Moses, 75
Nathaniel, 9
Richard, 15, 48, 163
Sally, 156
Samuel, 5, 17, 156, 158, 159, 163
Simeon, 15, 160, 163
Stephen, 15, 156, 160, 163
Thomas, 1, 4, 5, 16, 17, 90
Thomas J., 157
William, 159, 162
STARBORD, Anthony, 162
Ebenezer, 162
Elias, 162
Henry, 74
Jethro, 37
John, 37, 156, 162
Marcy, 162
Moses, 74, 162
Natt, 155
Richard, 160
Samuel, 159, 162
Sarah, 155
Widow, 159
William, 162
STARBOURD, Ebenezer, 162
John, 156
STARBRID, Elias, 163
John, 163
Samuel, 163
STARBUCK, Abigail, 1, 2
Alexander, 3
Dorcas, 1, 2
Edward, 1
Esther, 2
Jethro, 1, 2, 3
Katherine, 1
Nathaniel, 1, 2
Sarah, 1, 2
STARFORD, Thomas, 163
STEELE, Clara Agnes, 115, 116
Clarissa (Brewster), 116
Kate Felicia (Masi), 116
Reginald Heber, 116
STEFFENS, O. R., 139
STEVENS, Bertha M., 30
Isabelle Grace, 70
Mary, 118
STEWARD, Atha Belle, 146
D. J., 146
Dorothy, 146
Jack, 147
James, 146
James Edward, 146
Mary Alice, 146
Mary Joe, 146
Ruth Helen, 146
Sue, 146
STEWART, John, 47
STIENSEIK, Flora, 145
STILES, Moses, 44, 155
STINCHFIELD, Faye Edna, 133
Lena (Abbott), 133
Wesley B., 133
STINSON, Mary Jane (Jack), 77
Sally Ann, 50, 57
Sarah Ann, 50, 57
STIRBOURD, John, 14
STONE, Charles Phillip, 106
Estelle (Bachelder), 107
David H., 107
Melissa Ann, 85, 86
Willis L., 107
STROUD, Elizabeth (McDowell), 121
Hannah, 121
Jacob, 121
STURTEVANT, Effie Miller, 69
SYMONDS, Joseph, 82
Nathaniel, 38, 74, 75

TAYLOR, Fanny, 115
Olive, 15
TEAGUE, Caroline, 15
TEEAR, George, 85
TEMPERTON, Edith, 128

Temple, George, 143
Tenney, John, 3
Tewksbury, Charles Stowell, 136
George G., 82
Thatcher, Frank A., 89
Thomas, John Robertson, 137
Myrtle Welcome, 28
Thompson, ——, 85
Edwin C., 113
Eva Belle, 113
Mattie A., 131
Thurlow, Augustus F., 118
Gertrude May, 118
Mary (Stevens), 118
Tibbetts, Thomas, 8
Tillman, Peter, 123
Tilson, Hannah, 150
Josiah, 150
Robert, 150
Tobey, Charles E., 15
Jemima (Haskell), 5,83
Richard, 5, 83
Sally, 83, 84
Toothaker, George Holman, 63
Torrens, Elizabeth, 50, 62, 63
Margaret, 62
Totman, Mary Adelaide, 54, 56
Rhoda (Snow), 54
Thomas, 56
Towle, Joseph, 32
Townsend, Lucy Ann, 85, 87
Thayer, 83
Tozier, Charles, 100
Travers, Frank, 23
Patricia Ruth, 23
Treadwell, Abby, 102
Bennie, 101
Carl, 101
Clyde, 101
Edith, 102
Edwin, 101, 102
Effie, 101
Elery A., 101
Ethel, 101
Eva, 101
Frank, 102
George, 101
Gerald, 101
Gertrude, 101
Gertrude Elaine, 106
Gyda, 101
Harry Burton, 102
Herbert, 102
Inez, 101
John, 101
John Elmer, 101
Joseph, 101
Lila, 101
Lyndon John, 106
Minnie, 101
Percy, 101
Uriah, 101
Walter, 101
William, 101, 102
Willington, 102
Trickey, John, 157
True, Annie F., 77, 80
Truscott, Earl Elmer, 92
Olive M., 92
Walter, 91
Winnifred, 92
Tufts, John, 32
Tupper, Benjamin, 162
Turner, Allena, 140
Bruce, 140
Tuttle, A. E., 32
Olive May, 149
Twitchell, A. B., 115
Mark, 38

Valentine, Otis, 155
VanFleet, Hannah, 121
VanWagner, William O., 60
Vernold, Warren, 126
Vickery, Elizabeth, 9
Vincent, Ann, 46
Virgin, Mary Jane, 114
W. W., 86
Vose, Colonel, 160, 161, 162
Joseph, 45

Wade, Beverly F., 105
Francis G., 105
Shirley J., 105
Waldo, Francis, 43
Walker, Charles, 145
Jason, 41
John, 27
Wallingford, Nicholas, 3
Wallington, Edward C., 115
Evelyn, 115
Fanny (Taylor), 115
Warren, Betsy, 17
Mary, 17, 113, 117
Richard, 113, 117
Washburn, Angeline, 150, 151
Waterhouse, Sullivan, 38
Waterman, Sylvanus, 57
Watson, Benjamin H., 38
Sally, 89
Stella, 30
Watts, Aileen, 148
Ernest, 148
Weaver, Emma, 95
Lucy, 95
Webster, Charles, 37
Winona Elizabeth, 57
Weeks, Thaddeus, 47
Weick, Charles F., 89
Charlotte Maria, 89
Martha Marion, 89
Welch, James, 75
Welcome, Jacob W. B., 33
Wells, Nettie, 93
Pearl, 93
Ransom, 93
Wendler, Marion Starbird, 134
William F., 134
Weston, Daniel, 38
Weymouth, Leola F., 131
Wharton, J. Wilton, 142
Wheeler, George Currier, 78
Whipple, Malon P., 131
Richard Starbird, 131
White, Fanny, 141, 142
George, 48, 156, 158, 161, 162
Whitman, Julia A., 28
Whitney, Elizabeth, 123
Francis Raymond, 62
George W., 123
Kenneth Alfred, 62
Lydia, 155, 157
Thomas, 49
William, 123
Whitten, Frank, 19
Oscar, 20
Whittier, Annie Ervin, 64
Mary B., 150
Wickeri, Tobias, 94
William P., 94
Wickham, Bertha E., 96
Florence, 96
Marion, 96
Ralph E., 96
Theodore A., 96
William, 96
Wiggins, Thomas, 1
Wigglesworth, Edward, 158, 161
Wight, Dorothy, 114
Wilkins, Cora Lucy, 72
Janice, 88
Willard, Frances, 125
Williams, Bryant, 24
Climena Jane, 24
Harry, 19
Jane, 24
Jerome, 18
Jonathan, 49, 50, 157
Obidiah, 32
Willis, Edith, 131
Wilson, Angeline, 63
Joanna, 38, 74, 157
Olive, 38
Winchal, Samuel, 48
Wirthacker, Millie B., 127
Withee, Irving, 31
Witt, Johanna Sophia, 153
Witton, Frances, 96, 99
Wood, Frank, 118
Grace (Lowe), 118
Hannah, 150
Harry, 143
Henry, 143

J. A., 86
Lavergne, 143
Myrtice May, 118
Woodbury, Amanda H., 77, 78
Jane, 31
Woodside, Ann, 46
Anna, 10, 46, 122
Gardys E., 28
William, 12, 46, 48
Woodward, Fred M., 77
Samuel O., 77
Wooley, James, 153
Lib, 153
Villa, 153
Wyer, Florence Estelle, 78

Yeaton, Lois Belle, 120
Yerkes, Abram, 122
York, Charles, 18
Gertrude, 18
Young, Caroline, 26
Charles Herbert, 108
Evelyn A., 108
John, 38
Minerva, 90, 94
Minnie Estelle, 107
Nathaniel, 107
Roy Linwood, 108

Zipperer, —, 133